
ARTICLE II

A Guide to the 2009–2010 North Carolina Legislature



by Sam Watts

NORTH CAROLINA CENTER
FOR PUBLIC POLICY RESEARCH

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701
P.O. Box 430
Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839

FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

© April 2009

About The Center

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is an independent, nonprofit organization dedicated to the goals of a better informed public and a more effective, accountable, and responsive government. The Center identifies public policy issues facing North Carolina and enriches the dialogue among citizens, the media, and policymakers. Based on its research, the Center makes recommendations for improving the way government serves the people of this state. In all its efforts, the Center values reliable and objective research as a basis for analyzing public policy, independence from partisan bias and political ideology, the richness of the state's diverse population, and a belief in the importance of citizen involvement in public life.

The Center was formed in 1977 by a diverse group of private citizens for the purpose of gathering, analyzing, and disseminating information concerning North Carolina's institutions of government. It is a nonpartisan organization guided by a self-elected Board of Directors and has individual and corporate members across the state.

Center projects include the issuance of special reports on major policy questions; the publication of a magazine called *North Carolina Insight*; a newsletter called "From The Center Out;" a monthly radio program on WPTF-AM; joint productions of public affairs programs with the N.C. News Network, Time Warner Cable TV, and the N.C. Cable Telecommunications Association; and the regular participation of members of the staff and the Board in public affairs programs across the state. The Center's research combines the thoroughness of scholarly research with the readability of good journalism. Each Center publication represents an effort to amplify conflicting ideas on the subject under study and to reach conclusions based on sound rationalization of these competing ideas.

Acknowledgments

The North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research is supported in part by a grant from the Z. Smith Reynolds Foundation in Winston-Salem, North Carolina. Additional funding comes from 10 other foundations, 120 corporate contributors, and almost 600 individual members across the state.

Article II: A Guide to the 2009–2010 North Carolina Legislature

Copyright © 2009 by the North Carolina Center for Public Policy Research, Inc.

5 West Hargett Street, Suite 701

Post Office Box 430

Raleigh, North Carolina 27602

Tel.: (919) 832-2839 FAX: (919) 832-2847

<http://www.nccppr.org>

Production by PUBLICATIONS UNLTD, Raleigh, N.C.

Contents

To The Reader	4
How To Use This Book	5
Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses	5
Selected Bills Introduced 2007–2008	6
Where He/She Stands 2007–2008	7
A Guide to Effectiveness and Other Rankings	14
The North Carolina Senate	17
Map of Senate Districts	18
Counties Indexed by District	19
Senators Indexed by District	20
Senate Profiles	22
The North Carolina House of Representatives	73
Map of House Districts	74
Counties Indexed by District	75
Representatives Indexed by District	76
House Profiles	78
Appendix A	199
Effectiveness Survey Results	200
Alphabetical Order by Senator	202
Alphabetical Order by Representative	203
Comparison of Previous Effectiveness Rankings	
Senate 1997–2007	205
House 1997–2007	207
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings	210
Alphabetical Order by Senator	211
Alphabetical Order by Representative	212
Comparison of Previous Attendance Rankings	
Senate 2001–2007	214
House 2001–2007	216
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings	
Alphabetical Order by Senator	219
Alphabetical Order by Representative	220
Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting	
Participation Rankings	
Senate 2001–2007	222
House 2001–2007	224
Additional 2007 Survey Results	
Most Powerful Committees	227
Most Influential Lobbyists	227
Appendix B	237
Trends in Legislative Demographics	238
Trends in Legislators’ Occupations	239
Index	241

To The Reader

An informed electorate is the essence of democratic government, but more than a general understanding of important issues is required if government is to fully serve the public's interests. Informed citizens must also know something about the men and women elected to serve them as legislators. This book has been prepared to acquaint the people of North Carolina with their state senators and representatives.

The seventeenth edition of *Article II* provides concise, yet comprehensive, information about each member of the 2009–2010 North Carolina General Assembly. The first edition covered the 1977–78 legislature. Each Senator and Representative has been individually profiled in a manner that will quickly tell the reader:

- how to contact each legislator — by mail, phone, fax, or e-mail;
- the legislator's occupation and educational background;
- what kind of bills the legislator introduced in 2007–2008, and his or her success in getting them passed; and
- how he or she voted on a range of issues of statewide interest during the past two sessions.

In addition, members of the General Assembly who served in the 2007–2008 session and other sessions since 1987 were ranked according to the results of a survey of the “effectiveness” of each senator and representative. Rankings also are included of each legislator's attendance and roll call voting participation.

All of this information has been organized so it can be readily understood and interpreted and so legislative activities of various incumbents can be easily compared. Sources used in the preparation of *Article II* include: (1) *The North Carolina Manual*, prepared by the Office of the Secretary of State; (2) the North Carolina General Assembly Senate and House Rules Directories; (3) *North Carolina Legislation 2007 and North Carolina Legislation 2008*, published by the UNC-CH School of Government; (4) *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2007* and *Summaries of Substantive Ratified Legislation 2008*, published by the Research Division of the N.C. General Assembly; (5) Center surveys of first-term legislators; (6) official roll call vote sheets kept in the legislative library; (7) lists of bills by introducer available at <http://www.ncleg.net>; and (8) various other legislative listings produced by the principal clerks for the House and Senate and by the staff of the North Carolina General Assembly and also available at <http://www.ncleg.net>.

Every effort has been made to verify sources and to rectify apparent discrepancies. **Each legislator was given the opportunity to review his or her profile page in draft form for accuracy.** We publish this book solely for the purpose of making information about state legislators more accessible, and thus more meaningful, to the people of North Carolina.

How To Use This Book

Profiles of the members of the North Carolina General Assembly are ordered alphabetically within the sections designated Senate and House of Representatives. The legislator's party affiliation, district, county of residence, date of birth, counties in district, addresses, and telephone numbers are listed below his or her name. Terms served are noted to the right, with any terms served in the other chamber listed in parentheses. Additional information explaining portions of the profile data is detailed below under headings keyed to the profiles themselves.

— If you desire information about a particular legislator, simply turn to the page on which his or her profile is placed in alphabetical order within the Senate or the House.

— If you desire information about legislators representing a particular Senate or House district, use the index by district which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber and then locate the legislator's profile according to alphabetical order.

— If you desire information about legislators who represent various regions of the state, use the map which appears at the beginning of the section for each chamber to determine which districts are in that region. Use the index by district to identify the legislators representing those districts, and then locate each legislator's profile in alphabetical order.

Helpful Phone Numbers and Addresses

State Information	919-733-1110
General Assembly Information*	733-4111
Legislative Information Systems Division, Suite 400, LOB	733-6834
Bill Drafting Division, Suite 401, LOB	733-6660
Bill Status, LB 733-7778 LOB	733-9390
Fiscal Research Division, Suite 619, LOB	733-4910
General Research Division, Suite 545, LOB	733-2578
House Principal Clerk, Room 2319, LB	733-7760
Legislative Library, Room 2226, LB	733-7778
Room 500, LOB	733-9390
Printed Bills, Room 1430, LB	733-5678
Program Evaluation Division, Suite 100, LOB	301-1404
Senate Principal Clerk, Room 2020, LB	733-7761
Legislative Building (LB)	FAX-733-2599
16 West Jones Street	
Senate: Raleigh, NC 27601-2808	
House: Raleigh, NC 27601-1096	
Legislative Office Building (LOB)	FAX-733-3113
300 North Salisbury Street	FAX-733-5815
Raleigh, NC 27603-5925	

* Information about Legislators, Bill Status, etc. is available at <http://www.ncga.state.nc.us>

Selected Bills Introduced 2007–2008

For re-elected members, the number and the abbreviated title or subject matter of five bills introduced by the legislator during the 2007–2008 term appear in this section. Bills listed are usually *public* bills (statewide rather than local) for which the legislator was the *principal* sponsor. In selecting a legislator’s five bills, the Center showed a preference for ratified bills and those dealing with subjects which related to committees on which the legislator served or which he or she chaired. If the legislator introduced fewer than five public bills, local bills may also be listed.

The “Action” indicated is the final disposition of the bill as of the end of the 2007–2008 session. All bills and resolutions not ratified automatically expire at the conclusion of each biennial term of the General Assembly. The following abbreviations are used in the “Action” column:

R	Ratified
RPAB	Ratified as Part of Another Bill
FH	Failed by vote of the House of Representatives
FS	Failed by vote of the Senate
PPS	Postponed indefinitely by the Senate
PPH	Postponed indefinitely by the House
RCS	Referred to Committee in the Senate
RCH	Referred to Committee in the House
RUS	Reported Unfavorably to the Senate
RUH	Reported Unfavorably to the House
AD	Adopted — Used for Procedural or Honorary Resolutions
CCA	Conference Committee Appointed
CCNA	Conference Committee Not Appointed
CALH	Reported Favorably to the House and Placed on the Calendar (but not voted on)
VETO	Vetoed by the Governor

The final action taken on each bill is compiled and published by the General Assembly, and that is the information used by the Center to compile this section. Previously, the Assembly included a notation (RPAB) when a bill was ratified as part of another bill, which occurred most frequently when small appropriations bills were ratified as part of the larger state budget bill. Since that information is no longer being recorded by the legislature, it is available only when a legislator notifies the Center. Also, it is not unusual for identical bills to be introduced in both chambers. In such situations, only one of these bills can be ratified. If one of them is ratified, the companion identical bill is not reported as ratified. These factors may artificially lower the number of bills on which a legislator was actually successful.

Where He/She Stands 2007–2008

Twelve bills which generated statewide attention during the 2007–2008 sessions are listed on each legislator’s profile, along with an indication of the vote on the measure in the appropriate chamber and the vote cast by the legislator, if he or she was a member at the time the vote was taken.

— **S 3, Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost:** Encourages energy efficiency and the use of renewable resources to generate electricity. Under this law, investor-owned utilities in North Carolina will be required to meet up to 12.5 percent of their energy needs through renewable energy resources or energy efficiency measures. Rural electric cooperatives and municipal electric suppliers must provide 10 percent of their power from renewable energy. The requirements are to be phased in and begin at three percent of retail sales in NC by 2012 and equal 12.5 percent of retail sales by 2021 and thereafter.

The electric power suppliers may comply with the new law in a number of ways, including the use of renewable fuels in existing electric generating facilities, generation of power at new renewable energy facilities, purchase of power from renewable energy facilities, purchase of renewable energy certificates, or implementation of energy efficiency measures. Some renewable energy sources allowed under the requirement are solar electric; solar thermal; wind; hydro-power; geothermal; ocean current or wave energy resources; waste heat or hydrogen derived from a renewable source; and a biomass resource, including agricultural waste, animal waste, wood waste, spent pulping liquors, combustible residues, combustible liquids, combustible gases, energy crops, or landfill methane. Renewable energy sources do not include peat, fossil fuel, or nuclear energy.

The new law allows utilities to charge customers to recover the costs of building new nuclear or coal-fired power plants while the plants are under construction. Prior to this act, an electric public utility was responsible for bearing the construction costs of a generating facility until the facility began generation. This provision applies to plants the utilities build inside or outside of the state if the facility in another state is needed to serve customers in North Carolina. The law also phases out the current sales tax rate of 2.83 percent on sales of electricity to manufacturers and farmers for use in connection with their business operations and provides a tax credit for certain renewable energy property.

The House passed Senate Bill 3 on third reading on 7/31/2007 by a vote of 107-9, and the Senate concurred with the House version of the bill on 8/1/2007 by a vote of 47-1. Ratified 8/2/2007 and signed by the Governor on 8/20/2007 (Session Law 2007-397).

— **S 1492, Solid Waste Management Act of 2007:** Changes the solid waste landfill permitting process by increasing financial

assurances from landfill companies, requiring environmental review for siting landfills, and establishing buffers between landfills and drinking water supplies, wetlands, and sensitive public lands. The most important overhaul of the state's solid waste laws in two decades, Senate Bill 1492 grew out of a year-long moratorium on new landfills enacted by the legislature in 2006 in response to proposed mega-landfills in Camden, Columbus, Hyde, and Richmond counties.

The new law requires liners on construction/demolition landfills and caps maximum landfill size. It implements a two-dollar-per-ton statewide tipping fee to provide funds for local government recycling programs and to clean up contaminated dump sites. The measure also establishes a computer recycling program. Additionally, it allows landfills for combustion products to be sited in areas that formerly have been used for the storage or disposal of combustion products from coal-fired generating units at the same facility that generated the combustion products.

The Senate adopted the conference report on Senate Bill 1492 on second reading on 8/1/2007 by a vote of 28-16, and the House adopted the conference report on second reading on 8/1/2007 by a vote of 71-44. Ratified 8/2/2007 and signed by the Governor on 8/31/2007 (Session Law 2007-550).

—**H 4, Job Maintenance and Capital Development Fund:**

Provides for the N.C. Department of Commerce to give up to \$60 million in cash incentives to existing businesses in the state to maintain high-paying jobs and make capital investments. To be eligible for a grant, a company must be located in an economically distressed county, promise to make at least \$200 million in improvements to their facilities, employ 2,000 or more people full-time, provide higher-than-average wages in the county (140 percent of the county average), provide health insurance, and not have had serious environmental or worker safety sanctions within the last three years.

The Job Maintenance and Capital Development Fund was initially passed by the General Assembly as House Bill 1761 during the regular session and would have granted up to \$40 million in incentives. However, it was vetoed by Governor Mike Easley on 8/30/2007. The legislature then convened a special session and instead of overriding the veto, passed new legislation (House Bill 4) that could provide up to \$60 million over 10 years to help Goodyear upgrade a Fayetteville tire-making plant and assist rival Bridgestone-Firestone do the same in Wilson. The new law expands the scope of incentives policy in NC by providing government aid to maintain existing jobs, not just to attract new jobs. The new incentives could be paid out even if a company cut the number employed, though its grant would be reduced.

The House passed House Bill 4 during the special Extra Session on third reading on 9/11/2007 by a vote of 61-44, and the Senate

passed the bill on second reading on 9/11/2007 by a vote of 25-16. Ratified 9/11/2007 and signed by the Governor on 9/11/2007 (Session Law 2007-552).

—**H 44, Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators:** Increases the penalty for repeat offenders of domestic violence laws. The law reduces the number of prior violations of a domestic violence protective order required before a violation becomes a Class H felony. Before this law was passed, a person was required to have three prior misdemeanor convictions for violating a domestic violence protective order before the person could be charged with a felony on a fourth violation. This act reduced the number of prior violations required from three to two so that a person can be charged with a felony upon the third violation of a protective order.

The House passed House Bill 44 on second reading on 6/24/2007 by a vote of 115-0, and the Senate passed the bill on 7/2/2008 by a vote of 48-0. Ratified 7/3/2008 and signed by the Governor on 7/11/2008 (Session Law 2008-93).

—**H 91, Same Day Registration and Voting:** Before this new law was passed, voters generally could not vote unless they had registered to vote 25 days before election day. The new law allows North Carolinians eligible to vote to register and vote on the same day during the one-stop “early voting” period. The early voting period runs from the third Thursday before an election through the last Saturday before the election.

Once registered at the one-stop site, a voter is allowed to cast a ballot immediately, or later at another one-stop site. The newly-registered voter will use a special ballot, just as other one-stop voters do, which would enable the board of elections to disallow the ballot if it determines that the applicant is not qualified to vote. The county board of elections is responsible for ensuring that only qualified voters participate in the election.

A person already registered may update information on their own records at the one-stop site during the one-stop voting period. However, a voter cannot change party registration during the one-stop period before a partisan primary.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 91 on 7/11/2007 by a vote of 69-47, and the Senate adopted the conference report on 7/11/2007 by a vote of 34-15. Ratified 7/12/2007 and signed by the Governor on 7/20/2007 (Session Law 2007-253).

—**H 265, Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool:** Establishes a nonprofit to offer health insurance to eligible citizens who otherwise cannot secure affordable health insurance coverage. Enrollment in this high-risk pool was scheduled to begin on January 1, 2009.

The nonprofit is governed by a 12-member board, which includes the N.C. Commissioner of Insurance and other members appointed by

the Commissioner, Governor, Speaker of the House, and the President Pro Tempore of the Senate.

The Senate passed House Bill 265 on second reading on 7/31/2007 by a vote of 48-0, and the House concurred with the Senate version of the bill on 8/2/2007 by a vote of 113-0. Ratified 8/2/2007 and signed by the Governor on 8/31/2007 (Session Law 2007-532).

—**H 973, Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage:** Requires mandatory health insurance coverage of certain mental illnesses and requires at least a minimum benefit package for other mental illnesses. The new law requires insurers that provide group health plans to provide benefits for nine mental illnesses that are no less favorable than benefits for physical illness. Limits imposed on benefits such as deductibles, co-payments, and annual and lifetime dollar limits must be identical to those applied to physical illnesses.

There are nine mental illnesses for which the act requires full parity: bipolar disorder, major depressive disorder, obsessive compulsive disorder, paranoid and other psychotic disorder, schizoaffective disorder, schizophrenia, post-traumatic stress disorder, anorexia nervosa, and bulimia.

Benefits for mental illnesses not among the group of nine serious mental illnesses specified in the bill may differ in duration only. In other words, deductibles, coinsurance, co-payments, and maximum out-of-pocket expenses must be the same as coverage limits for physical illnesses. But, for these other mental illnesses, insurers may limit coverage to no more than 30 combined inpatient and outpatient days and 30 office visits per year.

The Senate passed House Bill 973 on second reading on 7/3/2007 by a vote of 36-12, and the House concurred with the Senate version of the bill on 7/12/2007 by a vote of 111-2. Ratified 7/16/2007 and signed by the Governor on 7/27/2007 (Session Law 2007-268).

—**H 1111, Clarify State Government Ethics Act:** Opens the proceedings of the Legislative Ethics Committee to the public in certain circumstances and ensures that certain records related to ethics complaints and investigations be made public at the time of the hearing.

The act changes the lobbying laws by clarifying the definition of a lobbyist and clarifying the jurisdiction of the State Ethics Commission and the Legislative Ethics Committee, as well as the responsibilities of the Secretary of State. The new law also makes changes to the ban on gifts to legislators, amends the definitions of “gift” and “public event” and requires more information on the statement of economic interests regarding a covered person’s affiliation with nonprofit entities.

The Senate adopted the conference report on House Bill 1111 on 8/2/2007 by a vote of 35-0, and the House adopted the conference

report on 8/2/2007 by a vote of 88-0. Ratified 8/2/2007 and signed by the Governor on 8/9/2007 (Session Law 2007-348).

—**H 1473, 2007 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$20.7 billion for Fiscal Year 2007–2008 and \$20.7 billion for Fiscal Year 2008–2009 to operate state government. The budget bill makes permanent a 4.25 percent state sales and use tax rate that had been “temporarily” levied in 2001. The original temporary tax rate of 4.5 percent was in effect from 2001 through 2006 but had been lowered to 4.25 percent for 2007. Additionally, the bill reduces the income tax rate for high income taxpayers from 8 percent to 7.75 percent and creates an Earned Income Tax Credit for the working poor. The bill provides for pay raises of 4 percent for most state employees, but 5 percent increases for judges, public school teachers, and community college and university faculty.

The budget bill also phases out the requirement that counties pay a share of Medicaid costs as the state will assume \$426 million annually in costs historically borne by counties. In exchange, the state will keep a half-cent of state-collected sales tax revenue that historically had been distributed to the counties. To replace the revenue the state took from the counties, the bill allows counties to ask voters for authorization to raise either the local sales tax by ¼ cent or to levy a real estate transfer tax of 0.4 percent.

The budget creates “EARN,” a new student financial aid program providing scholarships to poor students in the UNC and Community College systems so they can attend two years of college debt-free. It also increases funding for the “More at Four” program for at-risk four-year-olds by \$56 million and invests \$37.5 million in reduction of class sizes for students in public schools. Finally, it funds a new cancer research center at UNC-Chapel Hill.

The House adopted the conference report on House Bill 1473 on second reading on 7/28/2007 by a vote of 65-53, and the Senate adopted the conference report on third reading on 7/30/2007 by a vote of 31-19. Ratified on 7/30/2007 and signed by the Governor on 7/31/2007 (Session law 2007-323).

—**H 1517, Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program:** Establishes a pilot program to provide public financing for political campaigns by candidates for three statewide Council of State offices—State Auditor, Commissioner of Insurance, and Superintendent of Public Instruction. To be eligible for public funds, candidates must demonstrate a threshold of support by receiving campaign contributions of amounts between \$10 and \$200 from at least 750 different registered voters before the primary. The candidates must agree to abide by strict fund-raising and spending limits. After August 1 of the year before the election, they are limited to \$20,000 in conventional fund-raising and spending.

The bill also requires the State Board of Elections to produce a

new guide for voters giving information about candidates for these offices. The pilot program took effect for the 2008 elections and was initially supported by a direct state appropriation of \$4.85 million.

The House passed House Bill 1517 on third reading on 7/28/2007 by a vote of 59-57, and the Senate passed the bill on second reading on 8/1/2007 by a vote of 26-21. Ratified 8/2/2007 and signed by the Governor on 8/31/2007 (Session Law 2007-540).

—**H 2436, 2008 State Budget Act:** Appropriates \$21.4 billion for Fiscal Year 2008-2009 to operate state government. The bill also authorizes borrowing of \$857 million using Certificates of Participation for capital projects (mostly at public universities and prisons) and reduces the recent annual transfer of funds from the Highway Trust Fund to the General Fund by \$25 million. The bill includes two tax cuts that are to take effect in 2009—an increase in the new Earned Income Tax Credit to help the working poor (reducing state revenues by \$22.1 million) and a repeal of the state gift tax for wealthier citizens (reducing state revenues by \$17 million).

The budget bill provides pay raises of 2.75 percent or \$1,100, whichever is greater, for most state employees, but gives 3 percent raises to public school teachers and community college and university faculty. It increases funding for Gov. Easley’s “More at Four” program for at-risk four-year-olds by \$30 million.

The Senate adopted the conference report on House Bill 2436 on second reading on 7/7/2008 by a vote of 34-16, and the House adopted the conference report on second reading on 7/7/2008 by a vote of 97-21. Ratified 7/8/2008 and signed by the Governor on 7/16/2008 (Session Law 2008-107).

—**H 2499, Drought Preparedness/Water Management Recommendations:** Makes changes on drought preparedness and response and water management. The bill requires units of local government that provide public water service and large community water systems to develop water shortage response plans and implement water conservation measures to respond to drought or other water shortage conditions. The act redefines water shortage emergency powers. It directs the Secretary of the N.C. Department of Environment and Natural Resources to inform the Governor if waters needs for human consumption, necessary sanitation, and public safety require emergency action and authorizes the Governor to declare a water shortage emergency of up to 30 days in any affected area. The Governor then has the power to require systems with excess water to provide water to areas with shortages.

It also mandates that local governments and large community water systems meter the water they provide to the maximum extent practicable and requires separate meters for newly installed in-ground irrigation systems. The bill provides criteria for water

systems to be eligible for state funding, including using a water rate structure that does not give residential water customers a lower per unit water rate as water use increases.

The bill also requires the N.C. Department of Agriculture and Consumer Services to survey agricultural water users and provide, by county and watershed, information on water use by those who withdraw 10,000 gallons of water or more per day for agricultural activities. The bill does not change existing laws on private wells.

The Senate passed House Bill 2499 on second reading on 7/17/2008 by a vote of 36-9, and the House concurred with the Senate version of the bill on 7/18/2008 by a vote of 68-36. Ratified 7/18/2008 and signed by the Governor on 7/31/2008 (Session Law 2008-143).

A key for interpreting the “His/Her Vote” column is provided below:

Y	Voted for (aye)
PY	Paired for (aye)
N	Voted against (no)
PN	Paired against (no)
A	Absent/Did not vote
X	Excused absence
E	Excused from voting
—	Not a member at the time of this vote
N/A	Not applicable; no vote on this bill in this chamber

Effectiveness Rankings

Statistical results of the Center’s legislator effectiveness survey are located in Appendix A. The N.C. Center for Public Policy Research conducted its biennial legislative survey during December, January, and February of 2007–2008. All state Senators and Representatives, registered lobbyists, and state capital news correspondents were asked to rate the “effectiveness” of each member of the North Carolina General Assembly on a scale of one to 10. Senators were asked to rank only other Senators, and Representatives rated only their fellow Representatives.

Seventy-eight of the 119 (one member did not take office until August 2007 and is not ranked) House members (66%) responded to the Center’s survey, as did 37 of the 50 Senators (74%), 187 of the 614 lobbyists and lead legislative liaisons based in North Carolina (30%), and 6 of 12 capital news correspondents (50%). The overall response rate was 39%.

The survey’s purpose was to identify the most effective legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators’ participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, his or her ethics, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center’s questionnaire. Rankings from previous legislative sessions are included where applicable.

Also, the name of the “most powerful” committees in each chamber and “most influential” lobbyists in the General Assembly, as determined by the survey, appear in Appendix A.

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

In 2008, using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled attendance and roll call voting participation rankings. The attendance ranking of legislators is based on the percentage of legislative days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance, while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance. The voting participation ranking of legislators is based on their percentage of voting participation on legislative floor votes. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage. A summary of these two rankings appear in Appendix A.

Trends in the General Assembly

Tables indicating changes in the demographics and occupations of the N.C. General Assembly can be found in Appendix B.

N.C. Senate

President: Lt. Governor Walter Dalton

President Pro Tempore: Marc Basnight

Deputy President Pro Tempore: Charlie S. Dannelly

Majority Leader: Tony Rand

Majority Whip: Katie G. Dorsett

Republican Leader: Philip E. Berger

Deputy Republican Leaders: Harry Brown, Peter S. Brunstetter,
Neal Hunt

Republican Whip: Jerry W. Tillman

Number of Senators: 50

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Democrats: 30 (60%)

Republicans: 20 (40%)

Men: 44 (88%)

Women: 6 (12%)

Caucasian: 41 (82%)

African American: 9 (18%)

Native American: 0 (0%)

Hispanics: 1 (2%) (Apodaca)

Total New Members: 5

New Members Serving

First Term Ever: 4 (6%) (Davis, Rouzer,
Stein, and Vaughan)

Returning After Hiatus of

One or More Terms: 1 (Rucho)

Members Appointed to Fill

Vacancy in Prior Session
and Elected in 2008 to First

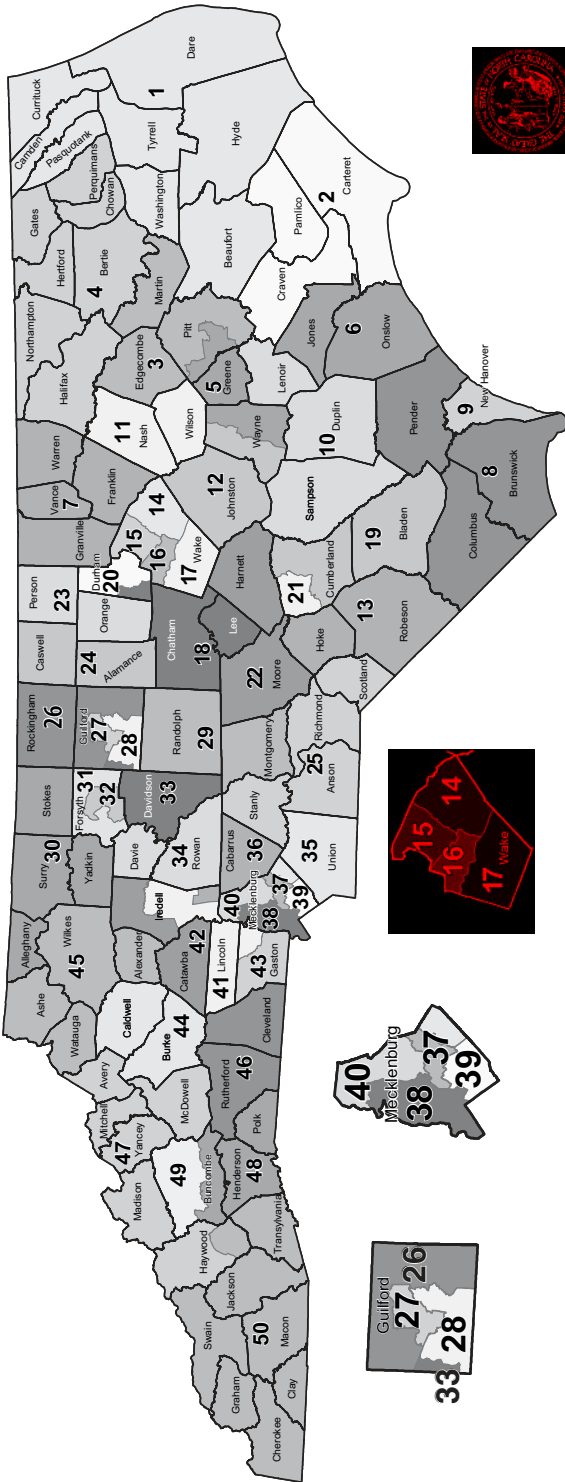
Full Term in Senate in 2009: 1 (McKissick)

Served in House in

2007–2008 Session: 1 (Clary)

Most Terms in Senate: 17 (Soles)

Districts for the N.C. Senate



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 25, 2003

Counties Indexed by District — SENATE

1	Beaufort Camden Currituck Dare Hyde Pasquotank Tyrrell Washington	7	Franklin Granville Vance Warren	18	Chatham Durham (part) Lee	29	Montgomery Randolph	41	Gaston (part) Iredell (part) Lincoln	48	Buncombe (part) Henderson Polk
		8	Brunswick Columbus Pender	19	Bladen Cumberland (part)	30	Alleghany Stokes Surry Yadkin	42	Catawba Iredell (part)	49	Buncombe (part)
2	Carteret Craven Pamlico	9	New Hanover	20	Durham (part)	31	Forsyth (part)	43	Gaston (part)	50	Cherokee Clay Graham Haywood (part) Jackson Macon Swain Transylvania
3	Edgecombe Martin Pitt (part)	10	Duplin Lenoir Sampson	21	Cumberland (part)	32	Forsyth (part)	44	Burke Caldwell		
		11	Nash Wilson	22	Harnett Moore	33	Davidson Guilford (part)	45	Alexander Ashe Watauga Wilkes		
4	Bertie Chowan Gates Halifax Hertford Northampton Perquimans	12	Johnston Wayne (part)	23	Orange Person	34	Davie Rowan	46	Cleveland Rutherford		
		13	Hoke Robeson	24	Alamance Caswell	35	Mecklenburg (part) Union	47	Avery Haywood (part) Madison McDowell Mitchell Yancey		
5	Greene Pitt (part) Wayne (part)	14	Wake (part)	25	Anson Richmond Scotland Stanly	36	Cabarrus Iredell (part)				
		15	Wake (part)	26	Guilford (part) Rockingham	37	Mecklenburg (part)				
6	Jones Onslow	16	Wake (part)	27	Guilford (part)	38	Mecklenburg (part)				
		17	Wake (part)	28	Guilford (part)	39	Mecklenburg (part)				
						40	Mecklenburg (part)				

Senators Indexed by District

1st	Basnight (D-Dare)
2nd	Preston (R-Craven)
3rd	Jenkins (D-Edgecombe)
4th	Ed Jones (D-Halifax)
5th	Davis (D-Greene)
6th	H. Brown (R-Onslow)
7th	D. Berger (D-Franklin)
8th	Soles (D-Columbus)
9th	Boseman (D-New Hanover)
10th	Albertson (D-Duplin)
11th	Swindell (D-Nash)
12th	Rouzer (R-Johnston)
13th	Weinstein (D-Robeson)
14th	Malone (D-Wake)
15th	N. Hunt (R-Wake)
16th	Stein (D-Wake)
17th	R. Stevens (R-Wake)
18th	Atwater (D-Chatham)
19th	Rand (D-Cumberland)
20th	McKissick, Jr. (D-Durham)
21st	Shaw (D-Cumberland)
22nd	Blake (R-Moore)
23rd	Kinnaird (D-Orange)
24th	Foriest (D-Alamance)
25th	Purcell (D-Scotland)
26th	P. Berger (R-Rockingham)
27th	Vaughan (D-Guilford)
28th	Dorsett (D-Guilford)
29th	Tillman (R-Randolph)
30th	East (R-Surry)
31st	Brunstetter (R-Forsyth)
32nd	Garrou (D-Forsyth)
33rd	Bingham (R-Davidson)
34th	Brock (R-Davie)
35th	Goodall (R-Union)
36th	Hartsell (R-Cabarrus)
37th	Clodfelter (D-Mecklenburg)
38th	Dannelly (D-Mecklenburg)
39th	Rucho (R-Mecklenburg)
40th	Graham (D-Mecklenburg)
41st	Forrester (R-Gaston)
42nd	Allran (R-Catawba)
43rd	Hoyle (D-Gaston)
44th	Jacumin (R-Burke)
45th	Goss (D-Watauga)
46th	Clary (R-Cleveland)
47th	Queen (D-Haywood)
48th	Apodaca (R-Henderson)
49th	Nesbitt (D-Buncombe)
50th	Snow (D-Cherokee)

Walter H. Dalton
*Lieutenant Governor and
President of the Senate*



2009–2013



Democrat
Rutherford County
Date of Birth: 5/21/49

(1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
2005, 2007)*

Mailing Address
Hawkins-Hartness House
310 N. Blount Street
20401 Mail Service Center
Raleigh, NC 27699-0401

Home Address
560 N. Main St.
Rutherfordton, NC 28139

Business Phone
919-733-7350
FAX-919-733-6595

Home Phone
828-287-2908
FAX-828-286-8229

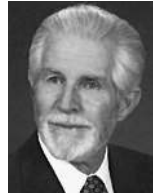
Occupation
Attorney

Education
B.S. UNC-CH 1971
J.D. UNC-CH 1975

Though not a legislator, the Lieutenant Governor serves as the presiding officer of the Senate (N.C. Constitution, Art. III, Sec. 6) and has the power to vote when the members of the Senate are equally divided.

* Terms served in N.C. Senate

Sen. Charles W. Albertson
Democratic Caucus Secretary



Democrat, 10th District (1989, 1991)* 1993, 1995,
Duplin County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 1/4/32 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Duplin, Lenoir, Sampson

Business Address 136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road
 Beulaville, NC 28518

Home Address 136 Henry Dunn Pickett Road
 Beulaville, NC 28518

Business Phone

Home Phone 910-298-4923
 FAX-910-298-4923

Occupation
 Farmer
 Professional Musician
 Retired, US Dept. of Agriculture

Education
 High School
 Courses at James Sprunt
 Community College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 847	Prevent Agricultural Pesticide Exposure	R
S 1465	Swine Farm Envir. Performance Standards	R
S 1466	Migrant Housing Health/Safety	R
S 1468	Promote Innovative Water Protection Efforts	R
S 1469	Appoint Most Council of State Members	RCS

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 70 0 12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
16 of 50 12 16 22 15 20 18 37 82 (tie)* 109*

2007 Attendance Ranking 16 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 24 (tie) of 50

* While in the House

Sen. Austin M. Allran



Republican, 42nd District (1981, 1983, 1985)* 1986**,
Catawba County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 Date of Birth: 12/13/51 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Catawba, Iredell (part)

Business Address

21 2nd St. N.W.
 P.O. Box 2907
 Hickory, NC 28603

Home Address

515 6th Street, NW
 Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone

828-322-1410
 FAX-828-324-0498

Home Phone

828-327-2632
 FAX-828-324-0498

Occupation

Attorney,
 Law Office of Austin Allran

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1974
 J.D. Southern Methodist U. 1978
 M.A. NC State U. 1998

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1189	Security and Immigration Compliance	RCS
S 1359	Red Light Exception for Motorcycles	R
S 1360	Amend Interbasin Transfer Law	RCS
S 1860	Amend Child Abuse/Child Fatality Task Force	R
S 1861	Raise Homestead Exclusion to \$35K	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

12 1 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
45 of 50	38	41	47	43 (tie)	40	33	47	43	47	48
2007 Attendance Ranking									24 (tie) of 50	
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									40 of 50	

* While in the House

** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy

Sen. Thomas (Tom) M. Apodaca



Republican, 48th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
Henderson County

Date of Birth: 11/8/57



Counties in District: Buncombe (part), Henderson, Polk

Business Address

214 North King Street
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Home Address

106 Fourth Avenue West
Hendersonville, NC 28792

Business Phone

828-696-0574
FAX-828-696-7882

Home Phone

828-696-3510
FAX-828-696-3510

Occupation

Entrepreneur, Southeastern
Sureties Group, Inc.
Fifth Avenue Travel, Inc.
A&A Bonding Agency, Inc.

Education

B.S.B.A. Western Carolina U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 449	Term Limit for Community College Trustees	RCS
S 450	Testing K-8 National Form Test	RCS
S 649	Hendersonville Height Limits/Exemptions	R
S 868	Misbranding of Bottled Spring Water	RCH
S 1010	Structured Settlement Payments Discount Rate	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	16	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
21 of 50	26	32

2007 Attendance Ranking	41 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Robert (Bob) C. Atwater



Democrat, 18th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Chatham County

Date of Birth: 2/28/45



Counties in District: Chatham, Durham (part), Lee

Business Address

Home Address

2089 Farrington Point Rd.
Chapel Hill, NC 27517

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-933-3937

Occupation

Retired Administrator,
UNC-Chapel Hill

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 720	Open Enrollment/Contributory Death Penalty	R
S 1261	Legislative Campaigns Pilot	RCS
S 1434	Mental Health Parity	RCS
S 1435	Amend Funeral Serv. Practice/Other Related Laws	R
S 1517	Prohibit Gift Card Maintenance Fees	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

59 1 11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

34 of 50 42

2007 Attendance Ranking

14 (tie) of 50

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Marc Basnight
President Pro Tempore



*1993-94, 1995-96, 1997-98, 1999-2000, 2001-02
 2003-04, 2005-06, 2007-08, 2009-10*

Democrat, 1st District 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993
Dare County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003
 Date of Birth: 5/13/47 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Beaufort, Camden, Currituck, Dare, Hyde, Pasquotank, Tyrrell, Washington

Business Address

2007 Legislative Building
 Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

Home Address

2007 Legislative Building
 Raleigh, NC 27601-2808

Business Phone

919-733-6854
FAX-919-733-8740

Home Phone

919-733-6854
FAX-919-733-8740

Occupation

Business Owner,
 Restaurateur

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
0	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	A
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	A
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
1 of 50	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	4	16
									2007 Attendance Ranking	41 (tie) of 50
									2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	48 of 50

Sen. Doug Berger

Democrat, 7th District

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 6/16/60

2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Franklin, Granville, Vance, Warren

Business Address

P.O. Box 1101
Youngsville, NC 27596

Home Address

125 Hunter's Lane
Youngsville, NC 27596

Business Phone

919-226-1939

Home Phone

919-556-0857

Occupation

Attorney, James Scott Farrin
Law Office

Education

B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1982
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1989

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 162	Prevent Prescription Drug Fraud	RCS
S 353	Presidential Electors by District	RCH
S 527	Contracts with Automatic Renewal Clauses	R
S 880	Bail Bonds/Amend Forfeiture Requirement	R
S 2075	Economic Development Modifications	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

46 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
31 of 50 33

2007 Attendance Ranking 16 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 34 of 50

Sen. Philip E. Berger
Republican Leader



Republican, 26th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Rockingham County 2009
 Date of Birth: 8/8/52

Counties in District: Guilford (part), Rockingham

Business Address	Home Address
P.O. Box 1309	311 Pinewood Place
Eden, NC 27289-1309	Eden, NC 27288

Business Phone	Home Phone
336-623-5210	336-623-4488
<i>FAX-336-623-6313</i>	

Occupation	Education
Attorney, The Berger Law Firm	B.S. Averett College 1980 J.D. Wake Forest U. 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 312	Session Limits	RCS
S 314	Legislative Integrity and Pension Forfeiture	RCS
S 767	Term Limits for Constitutional Officers	RCS
S 1327	Bail Bond/Exception/Return of Bond Premium	R
S 2019	Community Colleges Can't Admit Illegal Aliens	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	28	0	4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
14 of 50	16	21	44

2007 Attendance Ranking	24 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	24 (tie) of 50

Sen. Stan Bingham



Republican, 33rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Davidson County 2009
 Date of Birth: 12/29/45



Counties in District: Davidson, Guilford (part)

Business Address
 292 N. Main St.
 Denton, NC 27239

Home Address
 P.O. Box 86
 Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone
 336-859-0999
 FAX-336-857-3939

Home Phone
 336-859-2395

Occupation
 Newspaper Publisher
Denton Orator
 Owner, Bingham Dry Kilns
 Co-Owner, Asheboro
 Outdoor Power Equipment

Education
 B.S. NC State U. 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 56	Penalty Review/Long Term Care Changes	R
S 92	Dangerous Dogs/Financial Responsibility	RCH
S 93	Improve State Construction Process	RCS
S 1402	Construction Standards/Manufactured Housing	RCS
S 1891	Change Format of Drivers Licenses/Under 21	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	20	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
26 of 50	23	31	46

2007 Attendance Ranking 24 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Harris D. Blake

Republican, 22nd District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Moore County

Date of Birth: 11/3/29

Counties in District: Harnett, Moore

**Business Address**

30 Parker Lane
 Pinehurst, NC 28374

Home Address

90 Beaver Lane
 P.O. Box 4266
 Pinehurst, NC 28374

Business Phone

910-295-3613
 FAX-910-295-8955

Home Phone

910-295-6434
 FAX-910-295-8955

Occupation

Commercial Real Estate
 Developer
 Owner, Pinehurst South

Education

Attended Elon College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 352	Trust Fund for State Retiree Health Benefits	RCS
S 405	Reduce Number of Illegal Aliens in Jails	RCS
S 437	22nd Senatorial District Local Act-2	RCS
S 555	Harnett County Construction	RCS
S 1705	Lottery Name Changed	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	7	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
47 of 50	43	47

2007 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 28 of 50

Sen. Julia Boseman

Democrat, 9th District

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 8/20/66

2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: New Hanover

Business Address

1213 Culbreath St.
Wilmington, NC 28405

Home Address

648 Village Park Dr.
Unit 302
Wilmington, NC 28405

Business Phone

910-251-6975
FAX-910-251-6976

Home Phone

Occupation

Attorney,
Boseman & Associates, LLP

Education

B.S. UNC-Wilmington 1989
J.D. NC Central U. 1992

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 30	Domestic Violence Victims/Add Protections	R
S 229	Legal Status of Prisoners	R
S 514	Deceptive Advertising of Business Location	R
S 1731	Extend Port Tax Credit	RCS
S 1967	Improve Coastal Stormwater Management	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	77	0	11

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	X
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	X
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
23 of 50	20

2007 Attendance Ranking	32 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	16 (tie) of 50

Sen. Andrew C. Brock

Republican, 34th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Davie County

Date of Birth: 4/9/74

**Counties in District:** Davie, Rowan**Business Address**124 Cemetery Road
Mocksville, NC 27028**Home Address**124 Cemetery Road
Mocksville, NC 27028**Business Phone**

336-998-0298

Home Phone336-998-3166
FAX-336-998-3166**Occupation**

Political Consultant

Education

B.S. Western Carolina U. 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 168	Presidential Primary in February	RCS
S 295	Fetal Murder	RCS
S 481	Notarized Consent for Minor's Abortion	RCS
S 896	Prohibit Human Cloning	RCS
S 1253	Voter Registration and Voting in English	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratio
	31	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
50 of 50	45	50

2007 Attendance Ranking	6 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Harry Brown
Deputy Republican Leader



Republican, 6th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Onslow County

Date of Birth: 4/13/55

Counties in District: Jones, Onslow

Business Address
 2223 N. Marine Blvd.
 Jacksonville, NC 28546

Home Address
 314 Country Club Drive
 Jacksonville, NC 28546

Business Phone
 910-347-3777
FAX-910-347-1060

Home Phone
 910-346-5575

Occupation
 Owner, National Dodge-Subaru
 & National Volkswagen

Education
 B.A. Campbell Univ. 1992
 M.B.A. Campbell Univ. 1996

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 412	Homestead Exclusion Modifications	RCS
S 509	Motor Vehicle Inspection Failure/Reinspection	RCS
S 816	Drug Trafficking/Increase Penalties	RCS
S 1391	Sales Tax Relief for Certain Textbooks	RCS
S 1858	School Construction Pilot Program	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 25 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
36 of 50 36

2007 Attendance Ranking 6 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Peter S. Brunstetter
Deputy Republican Leader



Republican, 31st District 2006*, 2007, 2009
 Forsyth County
 Date of Birth: 2/28/56

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address
 One W. Fourth Street
 Winston-Salem, NC 27101

Home Address
 3054 Panther Ridge Lane
 Lewisville, NC 27023

Business Phone
 336-747-6604
 FAX-336-726-9004

Home Phone
 336-945-0251
 FAX-336-946-1134

Occupation
 Attorney
 Womble Carlyle Sandridge
 & Rice, Corporate & Securities
 Practice Group

Education
 B.A. Tulane University 1977
 J.D. Univ. of Virginia 1984

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

S 924	School Bus Safety Act Correction	R
S 1121	Center for Motorcycle Safety and Crash Prevention	RCS
S 1122	Horton Independent Redistricting Commission	RCS
S 1852	Tax on Short-Term Heavy Equipment Rentals	R
S 2162	Injury to Pregnant Woman/Separate Offense	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	12	0	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	E
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
 28 of 50 N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking 20 (tie) of 50
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

* Senator Brunstetter was appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 5/30/06.

Sen. Debbie A. Clary



Republican, 46th District (1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Cleveland County 2003, 2005, 2007)*, 2009
 Date of Birth: 8/29/59



Counties in District: Cleveland, Rutherford

Business Address
 214 S. Lafayette St.
 Shelby, NC 28150

Home Address
 105 D2 North Shore Court
 Cherryville, NC 28021

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-471-2012
 FAX-704-412-8116

Occupation

Internet Marketing and
 Public Relations
 President, Millennium
 Marketing Group Inc.

Education

Attended Gardner-Webb U.
 1977-80

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 55	Security and Immigration Compliance	RCH
H 424	Study Respite Care	R
H 964	Expand Definition of Home Care Services	R
H 1321	Weight and Size Exemption for Fire Response	R
H 1322	Fire Chiefs/EMS Director: Criminal Requests	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

46 0 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
48 of 119** 41** 24** 75** 70** 33** 70**

2007 Attendance Ranking 111 of 120**
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 51 (tie) of 119**

* Terms served while in the House
 ** While in the House

Sen. Daniel (Dan) G. Clodfelter



Democrat, 37th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Mecklenburg County 2007, 2009
Date of Birth: 6/2/50



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

100 N. Tryon St., 47th Floor
Charlotte, NC 28202-4003

Home Address

523 Clement Ave.
Charlotte, NC 28204

Business Phone

704-331-1041
FAX-704-378-2041

Home Phone

704-334-3684

Occupation

Attorney,
Moore & Van Allen, PLLC

Education

B.A. Davidson College 1972
B.A. Oxford University 1974
J.D. Yale Law School 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 242	Reform Tax Appeals	R
S 957	Judicial Appointment/Voter Retention	RCS
S 1132	Program Evaluation by General Assembly	R
S 1228	Clarify State Goernment Ethics Act	RCS
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	127	0	24

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
4 of 50	4	4	11	19

2007 Attendance Ranking	20 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	47 of 50

Sen. Charlie S. Dannelly
Deputy President Pro Tempore



Democrat, 38th District 1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Mecklenburg County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 Date of Birth: 8/13/24 2009

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

3167 Dawnshire Ave.
 Charlotte, NC 28216

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-392-1227

Occupation

Retired Professional Educator

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith U. 1962
 M.Ed. UNC-CH 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 535	Mecklenburg County Real Property Disposition	R
S 549	Increase Length Limits for Transit Buses	RCS
S 748	Extend Restriction on Home Care Licenses	R
S 760	National Popular Vote Compact	RCS
S 1399	Ban Mobile Phone Use While Driving	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

47 3 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
18 of 50 21 23 34 37 36 41

2007 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

* Appointed to fill vacancy 9/94

Sen. Donald Gene Davis

Democrat, 5th District 2009

Greene County

Date of Birth: 8/29/71



Counties in District: Greene, Pitt (part), Wayne (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 246
Snow Hill, NC 28580

Home Address

413 Greene Street
Snow Hill, NC 28580

Business Phone

252-747-3414
FAX-252-747-4529

Home Phone

252-747-2385

Occupation

Community College Instructor,
Lenoir Community College

Education

B.S. U.S. Air Force Academy 1994
M.S. Central Michigan Univ. 1997
M.A East Carolina Univ. 2000
Ed.D. East Carolina Univ. 2007

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Senator Davis' first term.

Sen. Katie G. Dorsett



Majority Whip

Democrat, 28th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 7/8/32



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

1000 N. English St
Greensboro, NC 27405

Home Address

1000 N. English St
Greensboro, NC 27405

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-275-0628
FAX-336-272-6853

Occupation

Retired from State of NC
Former Cabinet Secretary,
NC Dept. of Administration

Education

B.S. Alcorn State U. 1953
M.S. Indiana U. 1955
Ed.D. UNC-Greensboro 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 197	Remove Sunset/Debt Management for Consumers	R
S 260	Schools Provide Info on Cervical Cancer	R
S 320	Statewide Certification of Hist. Underutilized Bus.	R
S 940	Legislative Access to Retirement Databases	R
S 1167	Notify County Before State Land Acquisition	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	67	3	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	X
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
24 of 50	29	37

2007 Attendance Ranking	41 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Don W. East

Republican, 30th District
Surry County
 Date of Birth: 12/26/44

1995, 1997, 1999, 2005,
 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Alleghany, Stokes, Surry, Yadkin

Business Address**Home Address**

971 Longhill Road
 Pilot Mountain, NC 27041

Business Phone**Home Phone**

FAX-919-754-3266

336-368-4082
 FAX-336-368-4082

Occupation

Retired Police Officer
 Small Farm Owner

Education

High School
 Courses at Forsyth Technical
 Community College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1396	Deputy Sheriff Employment Protection	RCS
S 1397	County Landfill Sale/Hold Referendum	RCS
S 1653	Overgrown Vegetation Ordinance	R
S 1654	Mount Airy/Town of Cameron Deannexation	R
S 2010	Create Titling Categories-Replica/Street Rod	RCS

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 6 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
44 of 50 44 N/A N/A 48 45 46

2007 Attendance Ranking 32 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 35 of 50

Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Forrest

Democrat, 24th District 2007, 2009

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 11/21/48



Counties in District: Alamance, Caswell

Business Address

P.O. Box 876
Graham, NC 27253

Home Address

2211 Quail Drive
Graham, NC 27253

Business Phone

336-226-8059

Home Phone

336-227-3011

Occupation

Retired
Former Xerox Executive
Internal Control Manager
Senior Account Manager
Supply Business Specialist

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1974
MBA Elon Univ. 1996

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 321	Repeal Prior Act/Chiropractor Payments	RCS
S 442	Caswell Co./Yanceyville Occupancy Tax	R
S 1706	Alamance Fox and Coyote Trapping	RCH
S 1707	Occaneechi Tribal Center Funds	RCS
S 2021	Repeal Lawyer Surcharge	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

9 1 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

40 of 50

2007 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 50

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 50

Sen. James (Jim) S. Forrester



Republican, 41st District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
Gaston County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 1/8/37 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Gaston (part), Iredell (part),
 Lincoln

Business Address
 222 South Main St.
 P.O. Box 459
 Stanley, NC 28164

Home Address
 105 Country Woods Lane
 Mount Holly, NC 28120

Business Phone
 704-263-4716
 FAX-704-263-8169

Home Phone
 704-263-8603
 FAX-704-263-8169

Occupation
 Physician, Family Practice

Education
 B.S. Wake Forest U. 1958
 M.D. Bowman Gray School of
 Medicine 1962
 M.P.H. UNC-CH 1978
 Air War College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 13	Defense of Marriage	RCS
S 159	Prescription Drug Data Confidential	RCS
S 160	Prescription Drug Label/Country of Manufacture	RCS
S 812	Study Safety Restraints on School Buses	R
S 1817	Motor Fuels Tax Holiday	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	17	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
37 of 50	24	24	30	25	26	28	40	47

2007 Attendance Ranking 32 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Linda Garrou

Democrat, 32nd District

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 1/17/43

1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,

2007, 2009



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 11843

Winston-Salem, NC 27116

Home Address

3910 Camerille Farm Road

Winston-Salem, NC 27106

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-922-4192

Occupation

Former Guardian Ad Litem

Regional Administrator

Education

Attended Sullins College 1960-62

B.S.Ed. U. of Georgia 1964

M.A. UNC-CH 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 128	Funds for High-Cost Community College Programs	RCS
S 171	Raise Compulsory School Attendance Age	RCS
S 927	Green School Construction Loan Fund/Program	RCS
S 1825	Higher Ed. Bond Oversight Comm. Rprt & Mtg. Rqmts.	R
S 2015	School of Arts/Name Change	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

45 0 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	X
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
5 of 50	6	7	25	35

2007 Attendance Ranking	39 of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	31 of 50

Sen. W. Edward (Eddie) Goodall, Jr.**Joint Republican Caucus Leader**

Republican, 35th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/20/46

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part), Union**Business Address**Goodall Consulting, PA
P.O. Box 3189
Matthews, NC 28106**Home Address**2132 Greenbrook Pkwy.
Weddington, NC 28104**Business Phone**704-841-1120, ext. 1
FAX-704-841-4901**Home Phone**

704-236-1234

OccupationCPA
Director of Business Development
Tolor, Bly and Assoc., PLLC**Education**

B.S. UNC-Charlotte 1967

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 104	Repeal Estate and Gift Taxes	RCS
S 106	Remove Cap on the Number of Charter Schools	RCS
S 701	Televisive Legislative Session	RCS
S 1218	Candidate Felony Disclosure	R
S 1830	Repeal Transfer Tax	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

41 1 7

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	PN
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

42 of 50 41

2007 Attendance Ranking
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking28 (tie) of 50
43 of 50

Sen. Steve Goss

Democrat, 45th District 2007, 2009

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 11/07/49



Counties in District: Alexander, Ashe, Watauga, Wilkes

Business Address

Home Address

166 Morningside Drive
Boone, NC 28607

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-265-2943

Occupation

Retired Minister,
Oak Grove Baptist Church

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ. 1972
M.Div. Southern Baptist
Theol. Seminary 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 60	Div. of Motor Vehicles Temporary Locations	R
S 68	Up Penalties/Sex Offenses with Child Victim	RCS
S 125	Alcohol Inhalers Illegal	R
S 1393	Reduce and Prevent Underage Drinking	RCS
S 1930	State Parks System Additions	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

40 2 5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

39 of 50

2007 Attendance Ranking

10 (tie) of 50

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

26 of 50

Sen. Malcolm Graham



Democrat, 40th District 2005, 2007, 2009
Mecklenburg County
Date of Birth: 1/14/63



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

3404 Cresta Court
Charlotte, NC 28269

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-547-1193

Occupation

Business Consultant

Education

B.A. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1347	Superintendent Appointive	RCS
S 1349	Four-Year Term Implementing	RCS
S 1357	Motor Vehicle Chop Shop Act	RCS
S 1358	Street Gang/Prevention and Intervention	R
S 1495	Vehicles Used for Towing To Be Marked	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	17	0	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
43 of 50 39

2007 Attendance Ranking **50 of 50**
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **36 (tie) of 50**

Sen. Fletcher L. Hartsell, Jr.



Republican, 36th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
Cabarrus County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 2/15/47 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Cabarrus, Iredell (part)

Business Address

71 McCachern Blvd. S.E.
 P.O. Box 368
 Concord, NC 28026-0368

Home Address

129 Overbrook Drive N.E.
 Concord, NC 28025

Business Phone

704-786-5161
 FAX-704-788-8058

Home Phone

704-786-8508

Occupation

Attorney, Hartsell
 & Williams, P.A.

Education

A.B. Davidson College 1969
 J.D. UNC-CH 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 613	2007 Technical Corrections Act	R
S 728	Mediation in District Criminal Courts	R
S 1407	Resale of Tickets via Internet	R
S 1631	Electronic Voting/Open Meetings	R
S 1651	Anatomical Gifts	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 68 0 16

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	E
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991
9 of 50 10 10 19 14 17 20 43 46

2007 Attendance Ranking 14 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 39 of 50

Sen. David W. Hoyle



Democrat, 43rd District
Gaston County
Date of Birth: 2/4/39

1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
2009



Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

609 South New Hope Road
Suite 200A
P.O. Box 2567
Gastonia, NC 28053

Home Address

604 Queens Drive
Dallas, NC 28034

Business Phone

704-867-0822
FAX-704-864-7468

Home Phone

704-922-4969
FAX-704-922-1561

Occupation

Self-Employed
Real Estate Developer
Investor/Banker

Education

B.A. Lenoir-Rhyne College 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 831	Wireless Telecommunications Facilities	R
S 1147	Dealer Motor Vehicle Inspection/Records/MV Registr.	R
S 1353	UNC/State Personnel Act Task Force Review	R
S 1546	Clarify Public Access to Personnel Records	R
S 1547	Income Tax Modernization	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	80	1	15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
3 of 50	3	3	3	4	6	9	36

2007 Attendance Ranking 47 of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 36 (tie) of 50

Sen. Neal Hunt
Deputy Republican Leader



Republican, 15th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/17/42

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address
 2600 Fairview Rd.
 Raleigh, NC 27608

Home Address
 2608 Sherborne Place
 Raleigh, NC 27612

Business Phone
 919-781-3464
 FAX-919-781-2869

Home Phone
 919-782-0381

Occupation
 Real Estate Investments
 President, Hunt Management
 Company

Education
 B.S. Hampden-Sydney
 College 1964
 M.B.A. Wharton School,
 U. of Pennsylvania 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 296	Military Death/In-State Tuition/Dependent	RCS
S 675	Indecent Liberties/Increase Penalty	RCS
S 1082	Commercial Loan Interest	RCH
S 1386	Neighborhood Schools & Teacher Merit Pay	RCS
S 1550	Aiding and Abetting Alcohol Possession	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	10	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
41 of 50 40

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 16 (tie) of 50

Sen. Jim Jacumin

Republican, 44th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Burke County

Date of Birth: 11/15/36

**Counties in District:** Burke, Caldwell**Business Address****Home Address**3690 Miller Bridge Road
Connelly Springs, NC 28612**Business Phone****Home Phone**828-397-3723
FAX-828-397-6946**Occupation**Retired Professional Engineer
Retired Founder/President of
Jacumin Engineering &
Machine Company
Started I-Text, Inc.
(Now Omara Textiles)**Education**

B.S. NCSU 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 91	Endangered Manufacturing and Jobs Act	RCH
S 445	Study Bill for Property Tax Relief	RCS
S 853	Disapprove Animal And Vermin Control Rule	RCS
S 1202	Establish Commission on Littering/Study	RCS
S 1838	Charter Schools Access to State Health Plan	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	13	1	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	PN
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:2007 2005
48 of 50 482007 Attendance Ranking 40 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 50

Sen. S. Clark Jenkins



Democrat, 3rd District

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Edgecombe County

Date of Birth: 4/28/48



Counties in District: Edgecombe, Martin, Pitt (part)

Business Address

112 W. Church St.
P.O. Box 310
Tarboro, NC 27886

Home Address

P.O. Box 310
Tarboro, NC 27886

Business Phone

252-823-7029
FAX-252-823-7553

Home Phone

252-823-1769
FAX-252-823-0231

Occupation

Owner, W.S. Clark Farms

Education

B.S. Campbell U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 563	One-Cent Local Option Sales Tax	RCS
S 1339	Gasoline and Fuel Alcohol Blending	R
S 1383	Allow Cyclists To Use Public Lands	R
S 1695	Allow Larger & Heavier Trucks on Highways	R
S 1797	State Tire Contract	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

91 1 19

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	X
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	X
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
15 of 50 18 40

2007 Attendance Ranking 49 of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 of 50

Sen. Edward (Ed) W. Jones



Democrat, 4th District (2005)*, 2007**, 2009
Halifax County
Date of Birth: 3/11/50



Counties in District: Bertie, Chowan, Gates, Halifax,
Hertford, Northampton, Perquimans

Business Address

Home Address

P.O. Box 786
Enfield, NC 27823

Business Phone

Home Phone

252-578-9577

Occupation

Retired State Trooper
Former Mayor of Enfield

Education

A.A. Western Piedmont
Community College 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:***

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 220	Various Cities Annexations	R
S 495	Lottery Emergency School Repairs/Renovations	RCS
S 620	Interlocal Loan Agreements to Fed. Government	R
S 930	Private Correctional Officers	R
S 1788	Regulate Dangerous Animals	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	48	2	9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote***
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	X
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

29 of 50 99 of 120***

2007 Attendance Ranking

20 (tie) of 120***

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

23 of 119***

* Appointed to fill vacancy in House on 4/5/2005.

** Resigned from House 1/23/07 and appointed to fill vacancy in Senate 1/24/2007.

*** While serving in the House.

Sen. Eleanor (Ellie) Kinnaird



Democrat, 23rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
Orange County 2005, 2007, 2009
Date of Birth: 11/14/31



Counties in District: Orange, Person

Business Address

Home Address

207 W. Poplar Ave.
Carrboro, NC 27510

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-929-1607

Occupation

Retired Attorney

Education

B.A. Carleton College 1953
M.M. UNC-CH 1973
J.D. NC Central U. 1992

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 301	Expunge DWI Civil Revocation	R
S 685	Up Penalties Cross Burning/Illegal To Hang Noose	R
S 1079	Protections for Victims of Human Trafficking	R
S 1336	Expunge Nonviolent Crimes/Young Person	RCS
S 1503	Abolish Alienation of Affection/Crim. Conversation	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

61 1 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
27 of 50	27	27	31	40	42

2007 Attendance Ranking 28 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 38 of 50

Sen. Vernon Malone

Democrat, 14th District
Wake County
Date of Birth: 12/20/31

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Home Address

2124 Lyndhurst Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Business Phone**Home Phone**

919-828-5853
FAX-919-828-1562

Occupation

Retired School Administrator

Education

B.A. Shaw University 1957

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 110	Medicaid Income Limits Level Study	RCS
S 190	Hazardous Materials Task Force Recommendations	RCS
S 1369	Salary Increase for School Psychologists	RCS
S 1541	Interstate Compact/Education of Military Children	R
S 1753	Nursing Home Administrators Criminal History	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratio
	53	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
20 of 50	28	36

2007 Attendance Ranking	44 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	29 of 50

Sen. Floyd B. McKissick, Jr.



Democrat, 20th District

Durham County 2007*, 2009

Date of Birth: 11/21/52



Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

4011 University Drive
Suite 203 BB&T Building
Durham, NC 27707

Home Address

6903 Herndon Rd.
Durham, NC 27713

Business Phone

919-490-5373
FAX: 919-493-0488

Home Phone

919-544-1994

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. Clark Univ. 1974
M.R.P. UNC-CH 1975
M.P.A. Harvard Univ. 1979
J.D. Duke Univ. 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1839	Local Government Meals Tax	RCS
S 1841	Study Urban Growth Issues	RCS
S 2055	Pay Equity Study Commission	RCS
S 2056	Court Fee Exemption	R
S 2124	City of Durham Vehicle Tax for Mass Transit	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	12	0	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	PY
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	A
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

46 of 50

2007 Attendance Ranking
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

1 (tie) of 50
45 of 50

* Appointed to fill vacancy on 4/17/2007.

Sen. Martin L. Nesbitt, Jr.

Democrat, 49th District (1979*, 1981, 1983, 1985,
Buncombe County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
 Date of Birth: 9/25/46 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003)**,
 2004***, 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Buncombe (part)**Business Address**

29 N. Market St., 7th Floor
 Asheville, NC 28801

Home Address

180 Robinhood Rd. #3
 Asheville, NC 28804

Business Phone

828-252-0490
 FAX-828-252-0511

Home Phone

828-255-8114
 FAX-828-252-0511

Occupation

Attorney

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970
 J.D. UNC-CH 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 914	Teachers Convert Personal Leave to Sick Leave	R
S 1205	Voter-Owned Elections	RCS
S 1263	Election Law Amendments	R
S 1610	Recommendations of Mental Health Oversight Comm.	RCS
S 2117	Amend Substance Abuse Professionals Act.	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 63 0 7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989 1987
12 of 50 14 16** 13** 6** 20** N/A 2** 4** 12** 5**

2007 Attendance Ranking 6 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 50 of 50

* Appointed to fill House vacancy on 9/13/1979

** While in the House

*** Appointed to fill Senate vacancy 2/6/2004

Sen. Jean R. Preston



Republican, 2nd District (1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Carteret County 2001, 2003, 2005),* 2007,
 Date of Birth: 5/25/35 2009



Counties in District: Carteret, Craven, Pamlico

Business Address

Home Address

211 Pompano Dr.
 P.O. Box 4640
 Emerald Isle, NC 28594

Business Phone

Home Phone

252-354-6993
 FAX-252-354-5118

Occupation

Retired Teacher, Principal, and
 Administrator

Education

Flora MacDonald College 1953-54
 B.S. East Carolina U. 1957
 M.A. Ed. East Carolina U. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 361	Waiver of Enforcement/No-Wake Zones	R
S 1110	Clarify Calculation of the Dropout Rate	RCH
S 1488	Study For Hire Boat Industry	RCS
S 1509	Prohibit Sex Offenders Living with Minors	RCS
S 1636	Chronic Violator Notice-Variou Localities	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	30	1	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
35 of 50	43 of 120*	39*	68*	56*	29*	30*	99*

2007 Attendance Ranking 16 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 21 of 50

* While in the House

Sen. William (Bill) R. Purcell

Democrat, 25th District 1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
Scotland County 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 2/12/31

Counties in District: Anson, Richmond, Scotland, Stanly

Business Address

1301 Dunbar Drive
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Home Address

1301 Dunbar Drive
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Business Phone**Home Phone**

910-276-7328
 FAX-910-276-7323

Occupation

Retired Pediatrician

Education

B.S. Davidson College 1952
 M.D. UNC-CH 1956
 U.S. Army Medical Corps
 1957-1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1086	Tobacco Free Schools	R
S 1337	Amend Dental Hygiene Act	R
S 1669	Community Colleges/Tobacco Free	R
S 1736	Sex Offender/Register E-Mail Address	R
S 1924	Require Carbon Monoxide Detectors	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	122	0	20

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
10 of 50	11	12	16	20	NA

2007 Attendance Ranking 10 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 14 (tie) of 50

* Appointed to fill vacancy 7/23/97

Sen. Joe Sam Queen



Democrat, 47th District 2003, 2007, 2009

Haywood County

Date of Birth: 6/18/50

Counties in District: Avery, Haywood (part), Madison, McDowell, Mitchell, Yancey



Business Address

71 Pigeon Street
Waynesville, NC 28786

Home Address

209 Hillview Circle
Waynesville, NC 28786

Business Phone

828-452-1688
FAX-828-452-1626

Home Phone

828-452-4286

Occupation

Self-Employed,
Architect,
Joe Sam Queen, AIA
Farmer

Education

B.A. Environmental Design
NC State Univ. 1972
Masters in Architecture
NC State Univ. 1974

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1303	Mountain Heritage Trout Waters Program	R
S 1419	Additional Teachers for Very Small Schools	RCS
S 1420	Closing the Equity Gap/Increase Homeownership	RCS
S 1421	Amend Interbasin Transfer Laws	RCS
S 1424	Allow Earthdog Trials	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	38	2	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	PY
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
30 of 50	N/A	35

2007 Attendance Ranking	10 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	30 of 50

Sen. Anthony (Tony) E. Rand



Majority Leader

Democrat, 19th District 1981*, 1983, 1985, 1987,
Cumberland County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 9/1/39 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Bladen, Cumberland (part)

Business Address

2014 Litho Place
 Fayetteville, NC 28304

Home Address

309 East Park Dr.
 Fayetteville, NC 28305

Business Phone

910-222-8096, ext. 238
 FAX-910-223-9347

Home Phone

910-864-0550

Occupation

Consultant,
 Sonorex, Inc. (Orthopedic
 Therapy Centers)
 Attorney

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1961
 J.D. UNC-CH 1964
 Honorary Doctor of Laws Degree
 Fayetteville State U. 2000

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 1	2007 Permanent Senate Rules	AD
S 120	Fund Only One School System Per County	RCS
S 659	Officials Forfeit Pensions for Felonies	R
S 884	UNC Board of Governors Allow Dual Office Holding	R
S 1662	Disapprove Nursing Faculty Requirements Rule	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	126	14	24

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
2 of 50	2	2	2	2	3	2	N/A	N/A	N/A	3
									2007 Attendance Ranking	6 (tie) of 50
									2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	32 (tie) of 50

* Appointed to fill vacancy

Sen. David Rouzer

Republican, 12th District 2009

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 2/16/72



Counties in District: Johnston, Wayne (part)

Business Address

1200 Westview Lane, #305
Raleigh, NC 27605

Home Address

108 Peach Orchard Drive
Benson, NC 27504

Business Phone

919-701-0037

Home Phone

919-422-4092

Occupation

Business Consultant,
The Rouzer Company

Education

B.S. NC State Univ. 1994

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Senator Rouzer's first term

Sen. Robert (Bob) A. Rucho

Republican, 39th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003
Mecklenburg County 2008*, 2009
 Date of Birth: 12/8/48

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**

3535 Randolph Rd., R-100
 Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Address

305 Trafalgar Place
 Matthews, NC 28105

Business Phone

704-364-3770
 FAX-704-364-5878

Home Phone

704-847-3461
 FAX-704-847-0417

Occupation

Dentist—Prosthodontics

Education

B.A. Northeastern U. 1970
 D.D.S. MCV/VCU School of
 Dentistry 1974
 Specialty in Prosthodontics 1977
 M.B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1994

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Senator Rucho was appointed to fill a vacancy in the Senate on 6/9/08 after the deadline to file bills for the 2007-2008 session had passed.

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N/A
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N/A
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N/A
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N/A
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	N/A
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N/A
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	N/A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N/A
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N/A
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2003	2001	1999	1997
N/A	26	35	42	39

2007 Attendance Ranking	N/A
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	N/A

* Appointed 6/9/2008 to fill a vacancy.

Sen. Larry Shaw



Democrat, 21st District
Cumberland County
Date of Birth: 6/15/49

(1995)* 1997, 1999,
2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
2009



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

1009 Hay Street
P.O. Box 1195
Fayetteville, NC 28302

Home Address

1528 Nicklaus Drive
Fayetteville, NC 28303

Business Phone

910-323-5303
FAX-910-433-2522

Home Phone

910-488-5015
FAX-910-488-1573

Occupation

Owner & CEO,
Shaw Food Services Co.

Education

B.S. Alabama State U. 1972
M.S. Alabama State U. 1974

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 593	Minority Businesses/Dept. of Transportation Contracts	RCS
S 1368	Sterilization Compensation	RCS
S 1385	Environmental Justice in Solid Waste Landfill Siting	RCS
S 1542	Plan To Eliminate Mandatory Minimum Sentences	RCS
S 1543	Collective Bargaining for Government Workers	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	28	0	0

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
33 of 50	35	34	43	33	41	108*

2007 Attendance Ranking 32 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 46 of 50

* While in the House

Sen. John J. Snow, Jr.



Democrat, 50th District 2005, 2007, 2009
Cherokee County
Date of Birth: 10/24/45



Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham,
Haywood (part), Jackson, Macon, Swain, Transylvania

Business Address

Home Address

105 Van Horn Street
Murphy, NC 28906

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-837-5052
FAX-828-837-5052

Occupation

Retired District Court Judge

Education

B.A. Wake Forest College 1967
Doctor of Law Degree
Wake Forest U. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 2	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCS
S 4	Report Race and Ethnicity Data – Public Health	R
S 1272	Motor Fuel Tax Exemption for Boidiesel	R
S 1287	Judicial Department Access to SSN Information	R
S 1290	Alcohol Monitoring Systems for DWI Offenders	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	81	0	15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
22 of 50	32

2007 Attendance Ranking	10 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	14 (tie) of 50

Sen. R.C. Soles, Jr.**Permanent Democratic Caucus Chairman**

Democrat, 8th District (1969, 1971, 1973, 1975)*
 Columbus County 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,
 Date of Birth: 12/17/34 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009

**Counties in District:** Brunswick, Columbus, Pender**Business Address**

P.O. Box 6
 Tabor City, NC 28463

Home Address

Branchwater
 Tabor City, NC 28463

Business Phone

910-653-2015
 FAX-910-653-4371

Home Phone

910-653-3948

Occupation

Attorney, Soles, Ray
 & Prince

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1956
 J.D. UNC-CH 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 448	Study Older Adult Programs/Various Counties	R
S 599	Inlet Stabilization Pilot Program	RCH
S 1301	Primary Road for the NC International Port	RCS
S 1862	State Nature and Historic Preserve Removal	R
S 2159	Simplify Tax. of Certain Homeowners Assn. Property	RCS

STOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

61 3 9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
8 of 50	8	8	10	10	10	12	14	7	11	10
									2007 Attendance Ranking	24 (tie) of 50
									2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	1 (tie) of 50

* While in the House

Sen. Josh H. Stein

Democrat, 16th District 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 9/13/66



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 10382
Raleigh, NC 27605

Home Address

216 E. Park Dr.
Raleigh, NC 27605

Business Phone

919-803-7803

Home Phone

919-803-7803

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. Dartmouth College 1988
J.D. Harvard Law School 1995
M.P.P. Kennedy School
of Government 1995

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Senator Stein's first term.

Sen. Richard Y. Stevens



Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 12/12/48



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1311
Cary, NC 27512

Home Address

132 Lochwood West Dr.
Cary, NC 27518

Business Phone

919-851-0228
FAX-919-754-3337

Home Phone

919-851-0228
FAX-919-233-4352

Occupation

Management Consultant
Self-Employed

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1970
J.D. UNC-CH Law 1974
M.P.A. UNC-CH 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 167	Expand Legislative Intern Program	R
S 1054	GAP Funding for Toll Road Construction	RCS
S 1055	Consumers' Rebates Redemption Deadline	R
S 1056	Increase State Contractual Scholarship Fund	RCS
S 1058	Telephone Records Privacy Protection Act	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

16 0 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
17 of 50 22 25

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Albin B. (A.B.) Swindell, IV



Democrat, 11th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Nash County 2009

Date of Birth: 10/14/45



Counties in District: Nash, Wilson

Business Address

P.O. Box 788
Nashville, NC 27856

Home Address

700 Birchwood Dr
Nashville, NC 27856

Business Phone

252-462-0190
FAX-252-459-4385

Home Phone

252-459-7805
FAX-252-459-4385

Occupation

Consultant
Former Manager, Government
& Regulatory Affairs
(NC and SC),
BFI Waste Systems

Education

Wilson Tech. Commun. College
A.A. Sandhills Commun. College
Vocational Teaching Certificate
NC State U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 246	Increase Community College Faculty Salaries	RCS
S 633	Senate UNC Board of Governors Elections	AD
S 683	Add Wesleyan College to UNC System	RCS
S 1292	Modify Requirements/Teacher License Renewal	R
S 1295	Revise Low-Wealth Schools Funding Formula	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	86	8	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	E
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
11 of 50	13	14	27

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 50

Sen. Jerry W. Tillman**Republican Whip**

Republican, 29th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 10/10/40

**Counties in District:** Montgomery, Randolph**Business Address****Home Address**1207 Dogwood Lane
Archdale, NC 27263**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-431-5325
FAX-336-431-5325**Occupation**

Retired Public School

Administrator

Former Asst. Supt.

Randolph County Board of Ed.

Education

A.B. Elon College (Univ.) 1965

M.Ed. Sch. Admin. UNC-G 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 22	Archdale Elections	R
S 80	Law Officer Record Clandestine Drug Labs	RCS
S 191	Increase Number of Teacher Workdays	RCS
S 946	Pseudoephedrine Sales/Electronic Records	RCS
S 1356	Teacher Housing Pilot Project	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

9 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
32 of 50	34	43

2007 Attendance Ranking	20 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	27 of 50

Sen. Donald (Don) Ray Vaughan

Democrat, 27th District 2009

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 9/13/52



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

612 W. Friendly Ave.
Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Address

902 Sunset Drive
Greensboro, NC 27408

Business Phone

336-273-1415, ext. 201
FAX-336-273-1445

Home Phone

336-273-4183
FAX-336-903-1301

Occupation

Attorney,
Donald R. Vaughan
Attorney at Law

Education

B.A. UNC-Chapel Hill 1974
M.P.A American U. 1976
J.D. Wake Forest U. 1979

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Senator Vaughan's first term.

Sen. David F. Weinstein



Democrat, 13th District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Robeson County 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 6/17/36



Counties in District: Hoke, Robeson

Business Address

Home Address

204 Walnut Cove Drive
 Lumberton, NC 28358-2412

Business Phone

910-739-3048
 FAX-910-671-9459

Home Phone

910-739-3048
 FAX-910-671-9459

Occupation

Retired Merchant

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1958

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
S 84	Four-Year Terms	RCS
S 98	Legislative Salary Adjustments	RCS
S 1081	Expunge Nonviolent Crimes	RCH
S 1329	Vehicle Protection Product Act.	RCS
S 1627	Certified Retirement Community Program	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	47	1	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
19 of 50	17	19	24	26	32

2007 Attendance Ranking	32 (tie) of 50
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	19 (tie) of 50

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Date of Birth:

Room:

Phone:

Fax:

E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax

Home Address, Phone, & Fax

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

N.C. House of Representatives

Speaker: Joe Hackney

Speaker Pro Tempore: William L. Wainwright

Majority Leader: L. Hugh Holliman

Majority Whips: Larry M. Bell, Jean Farmer-Butterfield,
Daniel Bruce Goforth, Larry D. Hall, and
Deborah K. Ross

Minority Leader: Paul (Skip) Stam

Republican Whip: Thom Tillis

Deputy Republican Whips: Nelson Dollar, Carolyn H. Justice, and
Fred Steen

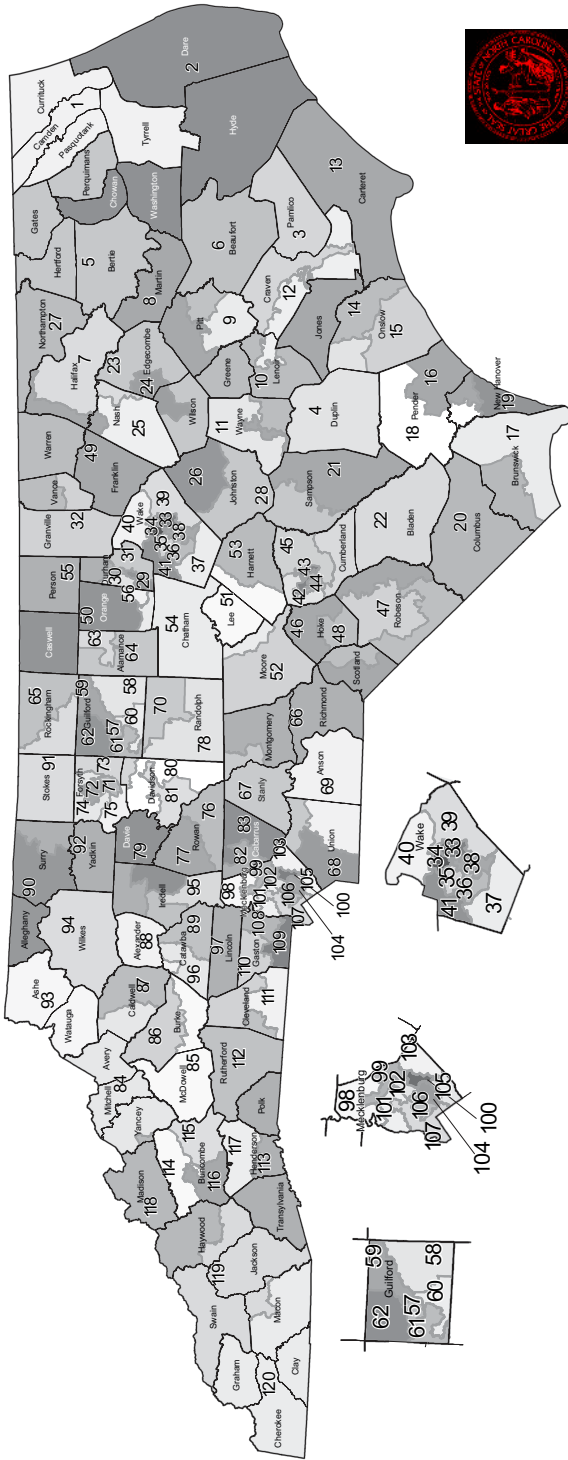
Number of Representatives: 120

Length of Term: 2 years

Demographics:

Democrats:	68	(57%)
Republicans:	52	(43%)
Men:	83	(69%)
Women:	37	(31%)
Caucasian:	97	(81%)
African American:	21	(17.5%)
Native American:	1	(.8%) (Sutton)
Hispanic:	1	(.8%) (McComas)
Total New Members:	18	(15%)
New Members Serving First Term Ever:	15	(12.5%: Blackwell, Boles, Burr, Burris-Floyd, Floyd, Guice, Jackson, Mackey, McCormick, Mills, Randleman, Sager, S. Stevens, Stewart, Whilden)
Returning After Hiatus of One or More Terms:	1	(Rhyne)
Members Appointed to Fill Vacancy in Prior Session and Elected in 2008 to First Full Term in House in 2009:	5	(K. Alexander, Bryant, Cotham, Hughes, Mobley)
Served in Senate in 2007–2008 Session:	0	
Most Terms in the House:	17	(Brubaker)

Districts for the N.C. House



NC General Assembly, Information Systems Division, November 24, 2003

Counties Indexed by District — HOUSE

1	Camden	13	Carteret	32	Granville	52	Moore (part)	74	Forsyth (part)	92	Iredell (part)	114	Buncombe (part)
	Currituck	14	Jones	33	Vance (part)	53	Harnett (part)	75	Forsyth (part)		Surry (part)	115	Buncombe (part)
	Pasquotank	15	Onslow (part)	34	Wake (part)	54	Chatham	76	Rowan (part)		Yadkin	116	Buncombe (part)
	Tyrell	16	Onslow (part)	35	Wake (part)		Moore (part)	77	Rowan (part)	93	Ashe	117	Henderson (part)
2	Chowan	17	New Hanover (part)	36	Wake (part)		Orange (part)	78	Randolph (part)		Watauga	118	Haywood (part)
	Dare	18	Pender (part)	37	Wake (part)	55	Durham (part)	79	Davie	94	Wilkes		Madison
	Hyde	19	Brunswick (part)	38	Wake (part)		Person		Iredell (part)	95	Iredell (part)		Yancey (part)
	Washington	20	New Hanover (part)	39	Wake (part)	56	Orange (part)	80	Davidson (part)	96	Catawba (part)	119	Haywood (part)
3	Craven (part)	21	Pender (part)	40	Wake (part)	57	Guilford (part)	81	Davidson (part)	97	Lincoln		Jackson
	Pamlico	22	New Hanover (part)	41	Wake (part)	58	Guilford (part)	82	Cabarrus (part)	98	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
	Duplin	23	Brunswick (part)	42	Wake (part)	59	Guilford (part)	83	Cabarrus (part)	99	Mecklenburg (part)		Swain
	Onslow (part)	24	Columbus	43	Cumberland (part)	60	Guilford (part)	84	Avery	100	Mecklenburg (part)	120	Cherokee
5	Bertie	25	Sampson (part)	44	Cumberland (part)	61	Guilford (part)		Caldwell (part)	101	Mecklenburg (part)		Clay
	Gates	26	Wayne (part)	45	Cumberland (part)	62	Guilford (part)		Mitchell	102	Mecklenburg (part)		Graham
	Hertford	27	Bladen	46	Cumberland (part)	63	Alamance (part)		Yancey (part)	103	Mecklenburg (part)		Macon (part)
	Perquimans	28	Cumberland (part)	47	Hoke (part)	64	Alamance (part)	85	Burke (part)	104	Mecklenburg (part)		
6	Beaufort	29	Edgecombe (part)	48	Robeson (part)	65	Rockingham (part)		McDowell	105	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Pitt (part)	30	Wilson (part)	49	Scotland (part)	66	Montgomery (part)	86	Burke (part)	106	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Halifax (part)	31	Edgecombe (part)		Robeson (part)	67	Richmond	87	Caldwell (part)	107	Mecklenburg (part)		
	Nash (part)		Wilson (part)		Hoke (part)		Montgomery (part)	88	Alexander	108	Gaston (part)		
8	Martin		Nash (part)		Robeson (part)		Stanly		Catawba (part)	109	Gaston (part)		
	Pitt (part)		Johnston (part)		Scotland (part)		Union (part)	89	Catawba (part)	110	Cleveland (part)		
	Pitt (part)		Northampton		Franklin		Union (part)		Iredell (part)		Gaston (part)		
10	Greene		Vance (part)		Halifax (part)	69	Anson	90	Alleghany	111	Cleveland (part)		
	Lenoir (part)		Warren		Nash (part)		Union (part)		Surry (part)	112	Cleveland (part)		
	Wayne (part)		Johnston (part)	50	Caswell	70	Randolph (part)	91	Rockingham (part)		Rutherford		
11	Wayne (part)		Sampson (part)		Orange (part)	71	Forsyth (part)		Stokes	113	Henderson (part)		
12	Craven (part)		Durham (part)	51	Harnett (part)	72	Forsyth (part)		Polk		Transylvania		
	Lenoir (part)		Durham (part)		Lee	73	Davidson (part)						
			Durham (part)				Forsyth (part)						

Representatives Indexed by District

1st	Owens (D-Pasquotank)
2nd	Spear (D-Washington)
3rd	Underhill (D-Craven)
4th	Tucker (D-Duplin)
5th	Mobley (D-Hertford)
6th	Williams (D-Beaufort)
7th	Bryant (D-Nash)
8th	E. Warren (D-Pitt)
9th	McLawhorn (D-Pitt)
10th	Braxton (D-Lenoir)
11th	Sager (R-Wayne)
12th	Wainwright (D-Craven)
13th	McElraft (R-Carteret)
14th	Cleveland (R-Onslow)
15th	Grady (R-Onslow)
16th	Justice (R-Pender)
17th	Stiller (R-Brunswick)
18th	Hughes (D-New Hanover)
19th	McComas (R-New Hanover)
20th	Hill (D-Columbus)
21st	Bell (D-Sampson)
22nd	Brisson (D-Bladen)
23rd	Tolson (D-Edgecombe)
24th	Farmer-Butterfield (D-Wilson)
25th	Stewart (D-Nash)
26th	Daughtry (R-Johnston)
27th	Wray (D-Northampton)
28th	Langdon (R-Johnston)
29th	Hall (D-Durham)
30th	Luebke (D-Durham)
31st	Michaux (D-Durham)
32nd	Crawford (D-Granville)
33rd	Blue (D-Wake)
34th	Martin (D-Wake)
35th	Weiss (D-Wake)
36th	Dollar (R-Wake)
37th	Stam (R-Wake)
38th	Ross (D-Wake)
39th	Jackson (D-Wake)
40th	Avila (R-Wake)
41st	T. Harrell (D-Wake)
42nd	M. Lucas (D-Cumberland)
43rd	Floyd (D-Cumberland)
44th	Dickson (D-Cumberland)
45th	Glazier (D-Cumberland)
46th	Yongue (D-Scotland)
47th	Sutton (D-Robeson)
48th	Pierce (D-Scotland)
49th	L. Allen (D-Franklin)
50th	Faison (D-Orange)
51st	Love (D-Lee)
52nd	Boles (R-Moore)
53rd	Lewis (R-Harnett)
54th	Hackney (D-Orange)
55th	Wilkins (D-Person)
56th	Insko (D-Orange)
57th	Harrison (D-Guilford)
58th	Adams (D-Guilford)
59th	Jeffus (D-Guilford)
60th	Earl Jones (D-Guilford)

61st	Wiley (R-Guilford)
62nd	Blust (R-Guilford)
63rd	Bordsen (D-Alamance)
64th	Allred (R-Alamance)
65th	Cole (D-Rockingham)
66th	M. Goodwin (D-Richmond)
67th	Burr (R-Stanly)
68th	Blackwood (R-Union)
69th	Gibson (D-Anson)
70th	Hurley (R-Randolph)
71st	Womble (D-Forsyth)
72nd	Parmon (D-Forsyth)
73rd	L. Brown (R-Forsyth)
74th	Folwell (R-Forsyth)
75th	McGee (R-Forsyth)
76th	Steen (R-Rowan)
77th	Coates (D-Rowan)
78th	Brubaker (R-Randolph)
79th	Howard (R-Davie)
80th	Dockham (R-Davidson)
81st	H. Holliman (D-Davidson)
82nd	Barnhart (R-Cabarrus)
83rd	Johnson (R-Cabarrus)
84th	Frye (R-Mitchell)
85th	Gillespie (R-McDowell)
86th	Blackwell (R-Burke)
87th	Starnes (R-Caldwell)
88th	R. Warren (D-Alexander)
89th	Setzer (R-Catawba)
90th	S. Stevens (R-Surry)
91st	Holloway (R-Stokes)
92nd	McCormick (R-Yadkin)
93rd	Tarleton (D-Watauga)
94th	Randleman (R-Wilkes)
95th	Mills (R-Iredell)
96th	Hilton (R-Catawba)
97th	Rhyne (R-Lincoln)
98th	Tillis (R-Mecklenburg)
99th	Mackey (D-Mecklenburg)
100th	Cotham (D-Mecklenburg)
101st	Earle (D-Mecklenburg)
102nd	Carney (D-Mecklenburg)
103rd	Gulley (R-Mecklenburg)
104th	Samuelson (R-Mecklenburg)
105th	Killian (R-Mecklenburg)
106th	M. Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
107th	K. Alexander (D-Mecklenburg)
108th	Neumann (R-Gaston)
109th	Current (R-Gaston)
110th	Burris-Floyd (R-Gaston)
111th	Moore (R-Cleveland)
112th	England (D-Rutherford)
113th	Guice (R-Transylvania)
114th	Fisher (D-Buncombe)
115th	Goforth (D-Buncombe)
116th	Whilden (D-Buncombe)
117th	Justus (R-Henderson)
118th	Rapp (D-Madison)
119th	Haire (D-Jackson)
120th	West (R-Cherokee)

Rep. Alma S. Adams

Democrat, 58th District
Guilford County
 Date of Birth: 5/27/46

1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007
 2009



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

Bennett College
 900 E. Washington Street
 Box 11
 Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Address

2109 Liberty Valley Rd.
 Greensboro, NC 27406

Business Phone

336-517-1504

Home Phone

336-273-9280
 FAX-336-274-7437

Occupation

Professor of Art,
 Bennett College

Education

B.S. NC A & T State U. 1969
 M.S. NC A & T State U. 1972
 Ph.D. Ohio State U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 893	UNC Board of Governors Student Member May Vote	RCS
H 1710	Legislative Access to Retirement Databases	RCH
H 1712	Index State Minimum Wage to Consumer Price Index	RCH
H 2670	Healthy Families and Healthy Workplaces Act	RCH
H 2742	Mortgage Crisis/Funds	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

81 2 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
44 of 119 61 95 79 95 116 97

2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 76 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy in 4/94

Rep. Kelly M. Alexander, Jr.
Democratic Freshman Leader



Democrat, 107th District 2008*, 2009
 Mecklenburg County
 Date of Birth: 10/17/48

Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

1424 Statesville Ave.
 Charlotte, NC 28206

Home Address

2128 Senior Dr.
 Charlotte, NC 28126

Business Phone

704-333-1167
 FAX-704-333-1173

Home Phone

704-392-6775

Occupation

Funeral Director,
 Alexander Funeral Home

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1970
 M.P.A. UNC-CH 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Rep. Alexander was not the lead prime sponsor of any bills during the 2007-2008 session.

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	1	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate	House	His/Her
		Vote	Vote	Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	NA
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	NA
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	NA
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	NA
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	NA
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	NA
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	NA
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	NA
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	NA
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007
 N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking N/A
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking N/A

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 5/30/2008

Rep. Martha B. Alexander



Democrat, 106th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Mecklenburg County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Date of Birth: 8/30/39 2009



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

Home Address

1096 Hollyheath Lane
Charlotte, NC 28209-2011

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-558-4670
FAX-704-558-4680

Occupation

Legislator

Education

B.S. Florida State U. 1961
M.H.D.L. UNC-Charlotte 1979

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 343	Charlotte-Mecklenburg Police Jurisdiction	R
H 853	Prohibit Corporal Punishment in Schools	FH
H 966	Alternative Teacher Salary Plans/Pilot Program	R
H 973	Mental Health Equitable Coverage	R
H 974	Protections for Victims of Human Trafficking	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	98	6	9

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
SB 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
24 of 119	27	28	25	25	46	47	58

2007 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 6 (tie) of 118

Rep. Lucy T. Allen

Democrat, 49th District

Franklin County

Date of Birth: 11/29/41

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

**Counties in District:** Franklin, Halifax (part),
Nash (part)**Business Address****Home Address**312 N. Main St.
Louisburg, NC 27549**Business Phone****Home Phone**

919-496-5111

Occupation

Homemaker

Former Teacher

Former Mayor of Louisburg

Education

A.B. Meredith College 1965

Duke University 1960-62

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 819	Electronic Recycling Amendments/Add TVs	R
H 820	Amend Interbasin Transfer Law	R
H 990	Land and Water Conservation Bond Act of 2007	RCH
H 1134	Cleanup of Abandoned Manufactured Homes	R
H 2499	Drought/Water Management Recommendations	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

108 0 24

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:**2007** 2005 2003**18 of 119** 30 55**2007 Attendance Ranking** **51 (tie) of 119****2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** **32 (tie) of 118**

Rep. Cary D. Allred

Republican, 64th District
 Alamance County
 Date of Birth: 2/7/47

(1981, 1983),* 1995,
 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Alamance (part)

Business Address

4305 Sartin Rd.
 Union Ridge Community
 Burlington, NC 27217

Home Address

4307 Sartin Rd.
 Union Ridge Community
 Burlington, NC 27217

Business Phone

336-229-1091

Home Phone

336-229-1980

Occupation

CEO, Emrex/EconoMed
 Pharmaceuticals, Inc.

Education

B.A. Elon College 1970
 Graduate Studies, 1971-1974,
 UNC-Greensboro

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 342	Lottery School Capital Fund Formula	RCH
H 1386	Strengthen Prohibition on Cockfighting	RCH
H 2042	Tuition Grant for Private School Students	RCH
H 2123	Alamance Fox and Coyote Trapping	R
H 2589	Increase Maximum Speed for Mopeds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	34	0	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
114 of 119	107	97	92	119	106	114	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking **1 (tie) of 119**
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **95 of 118**

* While in the Senate

Rep. Marilyn Avila

Republican, 40th District 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 1/3/49



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

Home Address

11312 Derby Lane
Raleigh, NC 27613

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-280-6084

Occupation

Former Chemist and
Business Owner
Event Coordinator
John Locke Foundation

Education

B.S. Georgia Southern University
1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 568	Garner, Holly Springs, Rolesville Motor Vehicle Tax	R
H 827	Wake Forest/Cary Historic Structures	R
H 1751	Prohibit Alcohol Consumption by Employees	RCS
H 1277	Revoke Driver's License for Buying Alcohol for Minors	R
H 2657	US Coast Guard Auxiliary Tax Deduction	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

10 0 4

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

116 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking

15 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

24 of 118

Rep. Jeffrey (Jeff) L. Barnhart

Republican, 82nd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Cabarrus County 2009

Date of Birth: 3/5/56



Counties in District: Cabarrus (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 246
 Concord, NC 28026-0246

Home Address

P.O. Box 246
 Concord, NC 28026-0246

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-788-4801
 FAX-704-784-2276

Occupation

CEO, Cabarrus Community
 Health Centers, Inc.
 Former County Commissioner

Education

B.S. Southern Illinois U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1132	Public Health Authority Changes	R
H 1617	Investigations of Deadly Force	R
H 1624	Frequency of Parole Reviews	R
H 2024	Sales Tax Exemption for Funeral Supplies	RCH
H 2671	NC Research Campus Funds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	50	0	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	X
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
41 of 119	33	38	108

2007 Attendance Ranking 88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 40 of 118

Rep. Larry M. Bell**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 21st District

Sampson County

Date of Birth: 8/18/39

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,

2009

**Counties in District:** Sampson (part), Wayne (part)**Business Address**

908 Southwest Blvd.

Clinton, NC 28328

Home Address

908 Southwest Blvd.

Clinton, NC 28328

Business Phone

910-592-1177

FAX-910-592-4637

Home Phone

910-592-1177

FAX-910-592-4637

Occupation

Retired Public School

Superintendent

Education Consultant

Education

B.S. NC A & T State U. 1961

M.A. NC A & T State U. 1976

Ed.S. East Carolina U. 1983

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 145	Teacher Training on Dual Discipline	RCH
H 777	Retirement Technical Changes	R
H 779	Increase Contributory Death Benefit	R
H 2388	Quality Physical Education in Schools	RCH
H 2729	Increase Fire and Rescue Pension	RCH

Introduced Adopted Ratified

54 2 10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001
51 of 119 67 72 90

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 74 of 118

Rep. Hugh A. Blackwell

Republican, 86th District 2009

Burke County

Date of Birth: 7/15/44



Counties in District: Burke, (part)

Business Address

215 East Main St.
P.O. Box 69
Valdese, NC 28690-2809

Home Address

321 Mountain View Ave, SE
Valdese, NC 28690

Business Phone

828-874-2271
FAX-828-879-1623

Home Phone

828-879-8454
FAX-828-879-1623

Occupation

Attorney
Mitchell, Blackwell &
Mitchell, P.A.

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1966
J.D. Harvard Univ. 1969

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Blackwell's first term.

Rep. Jacob Curtis Blackwood, Jr.

Republican, 68th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Union County

Date of Birth: 10/17/42

**Counties in District:** Union (part)**Business Address**4620 Homestead Pl.
Matthews, NC 28104**Home Address**4620 Homestead Pl.
Matthews, NC 28104**Business Phone**704-846-6019
FAX-704-846-7464**Home Phone**704-846-6019
FAX-704-846-7464**Occupation**Self-Employed:
Business Owner/Manager
Rental Property**Education**B.A. U. of Georgia 1965
M.Ed. Ohio University 1967
Ed.D. U of Georgia 1972**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 382	Hemby Bridge Elections	R
H 430	Tax Credit-Nonpublic School Students	RCH
H 1503	Reduce Taxes for Manufacturers	RCH
H 1550	Education Assistance for Minimum Wage Workers	RCH
H 2708	Transfer Unappropriated Funds to Highway Fund	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	13	1	1

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
115 of 119	116	119

2007 Attendance Ranking	15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	66 (tie) of 118

Rep. Daniel T. Blue, Jr.



Democrat, 33rd District
Wake County
Date of Birth: 4/18/49

1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,
1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
1997, 1999, 2001, 2006*,
2007, 2009

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1730
Raleigh, NC 27602

Home Address

4917 Long Point Court
Raleigh, NC 27604

Business Phone

919-833-1931
FAX-919-833-8009

Home Phone

919-231-7617
FAX-919-231-0450

Occupation

Attorney, Blue, Stephens
& Fellers

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1970
J.D. Duke U. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 947	NC Foreclosure/Landlord Tenant Laws	R
H 1374	Protect Homeowners/Reduce Foreclosure	R
H 1474	Raise Compulsory School Attendance Age	RCH
H 2017	Recruit More Teachers to At-Risk Schools	RCH
H 2463	Regulate Mortgage Servicers	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	54	3	11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate		His/Her
		Vote	House	
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
8 of 119	N/A*	N/A	10	14	12	26	1	1	6	6

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 117 of 118

Note: Rep. Blue served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1991-1994.
* Rep. Blue was appointed to fill a vacancy on 11/2/06.

Rep. John Marshall Blust



Republican, 62nd District (1996*, 1997)** 2001,
Guilford County 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 6/4/54



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address
 121 S. Elm Street
 Greensboro, NC 27401

Home Address
 P.O. Box 8146
 Greensboro, NC 27419

Business Phone
 336-274-4658
 FAX-336-274-4540

Home Phone
 336-274-4658
 FAX-336-274-4540

Occupation
 Attorney & Accountant
 Ivey, McClellan,
 Gatton & Talbot

Education
 B.S. UNC-CH 1979
 J.D. UNC-CH 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 76	Independent Redistricting Commission	RCH
H 146	Three-Fifths Vote to Levy Taxes	RCH
H 600	Reform Legislative Ethics	RCH
H 669	Reform Legislative Budget Process	RCH
H 1773	Taxpayer Bill of Rights	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	33	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
111 of 119	119	118	104	NA	47**

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy 5/96

** While in the Senate

Rep. James (Jamie) L. Boles, Jr.

Republican, 52nd District 2009

Moore County

Date of Birth: 1/16/61



Counties in District: Moore,(part)

Business Address

425 W. Pennsylvania Ave.
Southern Pines, NC 28387

Home Address

321 Santee Rd.
Carthage, NC 28327

Business Phone

910-692-6262

Home Phone

910-692-6262
FAX-910-692-8171

Occupation

Funeral Director,
Owner/Operator,
Boles Funeral Home A.D.
and Crematory

Education

A.A. Sandhills Community Coll. 1981
B.A. Cincinnati College of
Mortuary Science 1982

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Boles' first term.

Rep. Alice L. Bordsen

Democrat, 63rd District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Alamance County

Date of Birth: 2/19/47

**Counties in District:** Alamance (part)**Business Address**411 S. Fifth St.
Mebane, NC 27302**Home Address**411 S. Fifth St.
Mebane, NC 27302**Business Phone**919-563-5092
FAX-919-563-5092**Home Phone**919-563-5264
FAX-919-563-5092**Occupation**Former School & University
Librarian
Small Business Owner (indexing)
Real Estate Broker
Attorney**Education**B.A. UNC-CH 1977
Attended Cambridge U. 1979
M.S. UNC-CH 1983
Teaching Certificate NCCU 1983
J.D. NCCU 2001**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 799	Powers and Duties of Guardians of the Person	RCH
H 898	Expunge Nonviolent Felony/Youthful Offender	RCS
H 1786	Regulate Mixed Martial Arts/Fees	R
H 2391	No Auto. Revoke/Drivers License/Incompetent Person	R
H 2673	Enhance Rape Victims Assistance Program	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

68 2 9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	X
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	X
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	X
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	X
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	X
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
71 of 119	70	93

2007 Attendance Ranking	99 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	30 of 118

Rep. R. Van Braxton

Democrat, 10th District 2007, 2009

Lenoir County

Date of Birth: 10/9/51

**Counties in District:** Greene, Lenoir (part), Wayne (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 5415
Kinston, NC 28503**Home Address**1512 Surry Street
Kinston, NC 28504**Business Phone**252-568-7446
FAX-252-568-3188**Home Phone**252-522-2467
FAX-252-522-2482**Occupation**

Independent Insurance Agent

Education

B.S. East Carolina Univ. 1973

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 414	Amend Metals Products Regulations	RCS
H 880	Community College Students with Disabilities/Funds	RCH
H 1379	Amend Larceny Laws	RCH
H 2025	Regional Jails Evaluation Funds	RCH
H 2570	Create Permit for Movement of Trailer Frames	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	34	2	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

90 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 90 of 118

Rep. William D. Brisson

Democrat, 22nd District 2007, 2009

Bladen County

Date of Birth: 8/18/46

**Counties in District:** Bladen, Cumberland (part))**Business Address**780 N.C. 410 Highway
Bladenboro, NC 28320**Home Address**P.O. Box 531
Dublin, NC 28332**Business Phone****Home Phone**910-862-7007
FAX-910-862-3310**Occupation**Tobacco Farmer
Former County Commissioner**Education****Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Rep. Brisson was not the lead prime sponsor of any bills during the 2007-2008 session.

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	10	1	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:**2007**

98 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 105 of 118

Rep. Larry R. Brown

Republican, 73rd District 2005, 2007, 2009

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/9/43

**Counties in District:** Davidson (part), Forsyth (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 85
Kernersville, NC 27285**Home Address**P.O. Box 85
Kernersville, NC 27285**Business Phone**

336-972-4256

Home Phone336-996-4099
FAX-336-996-4099**Occupation**Retired,
U.S. Postal Service
Owner/Broker,
Brown Real Estate Co.**Education**B.A. Central Wesleyan
College 1971**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 32	Suspend Involuntary Annexations	RCH
H 84	Label Food Items from Cloned Animals	RCH
H 457	No Annexations Outside Extraterritorial Jurisdiction	RCH
H 2091	Kernersville Tax Collector	R
H 2092	Kernersville Charter/Fire Department Name Change	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	26	0	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
110 of 119	112

2007 Attendance Ranking	61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	94 of 118

Rep. Harold J. Brubaker



Republican, 78th District 1977, 1979, 1981, 1983, 1985,
Randolph County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995*,
 Date of Birth: 11/11/46 1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Randolph (part)

Business Address

138 Scarborough Street
 Asheboro, NC 27203

Home Address

215 Back Creek Church Rd.
 Asheboro, NC 27203

Business Phone

336-629-5128
 FAX-336-629-2603

Home Phone

336-629-4202
 FAX-336-629-2603

Occupation

Businessman
 Real Estate
 Appraisal & Investment

Education

B.S. Penn State 1969
 M.A. NC State U. 1971

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 635	Randolph/Audits of Volunteer Fire Departments	R
H 1811	Authorize Deep River State Trail	RCH
H 2028	NC Venture Capital Enhancement Act	RCH
H 2476	Property Tax Modifications	RCH
H 2769	Asheboro Satellite Annexation	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	40	2	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
16 of 119	14	5	41	33	3	1	31	37	35	50

2007 Attendance Ranking 118 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 96 (tie) of 118

* Rep. Brubaker served two terms as Speaker of the House from 1995-98.

Rep. Angela Rebecca Bryant

Democrat, 7th District 2007*, 2009

Nash County

Date of Birth: 12/9/51



Counties in District: Halifax (part), Nash (part)

Business Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Home Address

717 West End St.
Rocky Mount, NC 27803

Business Phone

252-442-4022

Home Phone

252-442-4022
FAX-703-783-8553

Occupation

Attorney
Senior Development Consultant,
Co-Founder, Visions, Inc.
Senior Consultant,
Angela Bryant Consulting

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1973
J.D. UNC-CH 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 884	Community College Minority Male Mentoring Funds	RCH
H 1243	Courtroom Procedures/Juvenile Proceedings	R
H 1640	Repeal Prohibition on Multicolor Printing	R
H 1641	Study Disabled Access to UNC Facilities	RCH
H 1790	Task Force Compulsory Attend. to 18 and 100% Grad.	RCS

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

65 3 4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

94 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 79 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/23/07

Rep. Justin P. Burr
Republican Freshman Leader

Republican, 67th District 2009

Stanly County

Date of Birth: 6/28/85



Counties in District: Montgomery (part), Stanly,
Union (part)

Business Address

125 South Third St.
Albemarle, NC 28001

Home Address

225 Smokehouse Lane
Albemarle, NC 28001

Business Phone

704-983-4663
FAX-704-982-0144

Home Phone

704-983-3833

Occupation

Bondsman,
Burr Bail Bonds
Real Estate Agent,
Century 21 Russ Hollins Realtors

Education

Attended Stanly Community College
Attended Campbell University

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Burr's first term.

Rep. Pearl Burris-Floyd



Republican, 110th District 2009

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 4/14/56

Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Gaston (part)



Business Address

612 Mocksville Ave.
Salisbury, NC 28144

Home Address

518 E. Main St.
Dallas, NC 28034

Business Phone

704-210-5263
FAX-704-210-5395

Home Phone

704-922-2970

Occupation

Anatomic Pathology Supervisor
Rowan Regional Med. Center

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1978
Attending Pfeiffer University

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Burris-Floyd's first term.

Rep. Becky Carney

Democrat, 102nd District 2003, 2005, 2007,
Mecklenburg County 2009
 Date of Birth: 12/25/44



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 32873
 Charlotte, NC 28232

Home Address

325 Queens Rd., Unit 18
 Charlotte, NC 28204

Business Phone

704-332-1893
 FAX-704-332-8339

Home Phone

704-332-1893
 FAX-704-332-8339

Occupation

Homemaker/Legislator
 Former County Commissioner

Education

Needham B. Broughton High
 School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 999	Building Code-Industrial Machinery	RCH
H 1445	Rental Car Fee Reform	RCH
H 1564	Repeal Estate and Gift Taxes	RCH
H 2265	School Bus Exempt from Duplicate Inspection	R
H 2363	Congestion Relief/Intermodal Transport Fund	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

106 1 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
17 of 119 29 64

2007 Attendance Ranking 42(tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 118

Rep. George G. Cleveland



Republican, 14th District 2005, 2007, 2009
Onslow County
Date of Birth: 5/9/39



Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address

Home Address

224 Campbell Place
Jacksonville, NC 28546

Business Phone

Home Phone

910-346-3866
FAX-910-346-3866

Occupation

Retired, Marine Corps

Education

B.S. U. of Maryland-
College Park 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 205	Modify Out-of-State Tuition Exemption	RCS
H 206	Bronze Star Special Plate Changes	R
H 409	No In-State Tuition If Unlawfully in US	RCH
H 1602	UNC/Calculation of In-State Students	RCH
H 2654	Repeal Sales Tax on Marina Diesel Fuel	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	22	0	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
113 of 119 118

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 57 (tie) of 118

Rep. Lorene T. Coates



Democrat, 77th District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 Rowan County 2009
 Date of Birth: 1/13/36



Counties in District: Rowan (part)

Business Address

Home Address

1345 Gheen Road
 Salisbury, NC 28147

Business Phone

Home Phone

704-636-6976
 FAX-704-630-4977

Occupation

Retired Management Specialist,
 U.S. Dept. of Agriculture

Education

Rowan Cabarrus Comm. College
 USDA Graduate School,
 Atlanta, Georgia

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 292	Accelerated Yadkin River Bridge Replacement	R
H 622	Eliminate Transfer of Funds for Driver Education	RCH
H 623	Funding of Highway Patrol to General Fund	RCH
H 1202	Salisbury Historic District	R
H 1857	Pilot Career Technology High School Program	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 21 1 5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001
45 of 119 48 51 83

2007 Attendance Ranking 42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 6 (tie) of 118

Rep. E. Nelson Cole

Democrat, 65th District
 Rockingham County
 Date of Birth: 3/29/37

1993, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Rockingham (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

2012 Carpenter Dr.
 Reidsville, NC 27320

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-349-6734

Occupation

Retired

Education

B.S. U. of South Carolina 1962

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 679	Safety/Emission Inspection Changes	R
H 1004	Highway Trust Fund Transfers Eliminated	RCH
H 1005	Various Transportation Changes/Study	R
H 1395	Electric Suppliers/ElectriCities Assignment	R
H 2313	Permitting and Building Code Changes	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	52	2	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	A
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
15 of 119	15	23	28	42	64	N/A	77

2007 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 102 (tie) of 118

Rep. Tricia Ann Cotham

Democrat, 100th District 2007*, 2009

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/26/78



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

6800 Monroe Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Address

9104-C Nolley Ct.
Charlotte, NC 28270

Business Phone

704-343-6430

Home Phone

704-634-9400

Occupation

Assistant Principal
East Mecklenburg
High School

Education

B.A. UNC-Charlotte 2001
M.A. UNC-CH 2006

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1772	Medicare Hospital Patients/Notice of Drug Coverage	RCH
H 2362	LRC Study/Smoking Prohibition Foster Care	RCH
H 2513	Study Principal Board Certification	RCH
H 2672	Some Personal Leave Time/No Penalty	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

22 0 3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

85 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking

1 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

13 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 3/22/2007

Rep. James (Jim) W. Crawford, Jr.



Democrat, 32nd District 1983, 1985, 1987, 1989,
Granville County 1991, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Date of Birth: 10/4/37 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
2009



Counties in District: Granville, Vance (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 5144
Henderson, NC 27536

Home Address

509 College St.
Oxford, NC 27565

Business Phone

252-492-0185
FAX-252-492-3383

Home Phone

919-693-6119
FAX-252-492-3383

Occupation

Retail Merchant
Developer

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 705	School Food Service Equipment/Lease-Purchase	R
H 1080	Private College Enrollment in Continuation Budget	RCH
H 1401	Internal Audit and Efficiency Review	R
H 1529	Actuarial Valuation/Retiree Health Benefits	R
H 2007	Exempt Certain Projects from Local Gov. Comn. Review	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	57	1	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
5 of 119	5	6	30	26	50	43	N/A	24	22	36

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 111 of 118

Rep. William (Bill) A. Current, Sr.

Republican, 109th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 5/4/33

**Counties in District:** Gaston (part)**Business Address**224 S. New Hope Rd., Suite B
Gastonia, NC 28054**Home Address**1510 Jackson Road
Gastonia, NC 28052**Business Phone**

704-864-0337

FAX-704-865-0045

Home Phone

704-864-4814

FAX-704-865-0045

Occupation

General Dentistry

William A. Current D.D.S. P.A.

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1955

D.D.S. UNC-Chapel Hill 1958

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 367	Increase Criminal Penalty/Theft of Metals	R
H 613	Premarital Counseling Pilot Funds	RCH
H 1432	Political Party Campaign Fundraising Study	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 0 2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

101 of 119 77

2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119**2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking** 60 (tie) of 118

Rep. N. Leo Daughtry



Republican, 26th District (1989, 1991),* 1993,
Johnston County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 12/3/40 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Johnston (part)

Business Address

405 E. Market St.
 P.O. Drawer 1960
 Smithfield, NC 27577-1960

Home Address

5 Lakeview Place
 Smithfield, NC 27577-1264

Business Phone

919-934-5012
 FAX-919-934-9536

Home Phone

919-934-7265
 FAX-919-934-9536

Occupation

Attorney,
 Daughtry, Woodard,
 Lawrence & Starling, LLP

Education

B.A. Wake Forest U. 1962
 LL.B. Wake Forest U. 1965

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 176	Expunge Nonviolent Crimes	RCH
H 203	Extend Johnston Rabbit Season	R
H 316	Amend Civil Procedure Rule 45	R
H 734	Urban Area Revitalization Made Uniform	RCS
H 1357	Military Children May Attend Public Schools	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	13	0	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
67 of 119	92	85	11	8	2	2	43	39*	46*

2007 Attendance Ranking 88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 114 of 118

* While in the Senate

Rep. Margaret Highsmith Dickson



Democrat, 44th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 9/21/49



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

1314-C Raeford Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28305

Home Address

501 Valley Rd.
Fayetteville, NC 28305

Business Phone

910-484-1124
FAX-910-484-1829

Home Phone

910-485-3870
FAX-910-484-1829

Occupation

Retired from radio broadcasting
and wireless communications
industries

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1971
Graduate work in communications,
UNC-CH 1974-75

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 402	Ambulatory Surgical Facility/Payment System	RCH
H 444	House UNC Board of Governors Elections	AD
H 445	Access to Information for Adult Adoptees	R
H 802	Contract Power/Department of Transportation	R
H 2745	Dept. of Defense/Certified Child Care Facilities	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	73	2	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
22 of 119	35	58

2007 Attendance Ranking	42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	13 (tie) of 118

Rep. Jerry C. Dockham



Republican, 80th District 1990*, 1991, 1993, 1995,
Davidson County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 3/22/50 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Davidson (part)

Business Address

35 Anderson St.
 P.O. Box 265
 Denton, NC 27239

Home Address

P.O. Box 265
 Denton, NC 27239

Business Phone

336-859-2281
 FAX-336-859-2996

Home Phone

336-859-3804
 FAX-336-859-2996

Occupation

Insurance

Education

B.S. Wake Forest U. 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 433	State Food Festival	R
H 434	Denton's 100th Anniversary	R
H 2796	Everybody's Day 100th Anniversary	R
TOTAL	Introduced Adopted Ratified	
	8 2 2	

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
81 of 119	90	74	61	71	30	37	85	111 (tie)	N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 85 of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 5/16/1990.

Rep. Nelson Dollar
Deputy Republican Whip



Republican, 36th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/5/61

Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1369
 Cary, NC 27512

Home Address

P.O. Box 1369
 Cary, NC 27512

Business Phone

919-233-8399
 FAX-233-8399

Home Phone

919-233-8399
 FAX-233-8399

Occupation

Media & Public Relations
 Consultant, J.N. Dollar &
 Associates

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1983
 M.A. Appalachian State U. 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 103	Parental Notification to Treat Minors	RCH
H 104	Annexation Referendum	RCH
H 431	Phase Out Mercury in Childhood Vaccines	RCH
H 1486	Dietetics/Nutrition Practice Act Amendments	R
H 1997	Economic Impact/Regulatory Legislation	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	38	1	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
91 of 119 110

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 118

Rep. Beverly M. Earle

Democrat, 101st District
 Mecklenburg County
 Date of Birth: 12/30/43

1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

312 S. Clarkson Street
 Charlotte, NC 28202

Business Phone**Home Phone**

704-333-7180
 FAX-704-372-1994

Occupation

Retired,
 BellSouth

Education

Attended N.C. A & T State U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 720	Name Change/Div. of Facil. Svcs. Commun. Health Svcs.	R
H 784	Execution/Change Age	R
H 786	LEO Provide Info to District Attorney for Discovery	R
H 788	Racial Discrimination Vacate Death Sentence	RCH
H 982	Increase Home Care Rates Quality & Retention	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	73	1	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	A

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
53 of 119	12	29	37	48	102	115

2007 Attendance Ranking	114 of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	106 of 118

Rep. Bob F. England

Democrat, 112th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
Rutherford County
Date of Birth: 5/13/32



Counties in District: Cleveland (part), Rutherford

Business Address
124 Groce St.
Forest City, NC 28043

Home Address
England Dr.
P.O. Box 908
Ellenboro, NC 28040

Business Phone
828-245-0191
FAX-828-245-8830

Home Phone
828-453-8807
FAX-828-245-8830

Occupation
Physician,
England & Godfrey

Education
B.S. Wofford College 1958
M.D. Medical U. of S.C.
Charleston 1962

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 724	Use of Social Security # on Child Support Court Orders	R
H 1492	Anesthesiologist Assistants Licensure	R
H 1592	Allow Audiologist to Fit/Sell Hearing Aids	RCH
H 1668	Bifurcation of Medical Malpractice Trials.	RCH
H 1724	State Natural & Historic Preserv. Additions & Removals	R
TOTAL		
	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i> <i>Ratified</i>
	97	1 16

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
27 of 119 40 104

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 64 of 118

Rep. Bill Faison

Democrat, 50th District
Orange County
 Date of Birth: 2/7/47

2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Caswell, Orange (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 51729
 Durham, NC 27717-1729

Home Address

P.O. Box 25
 Cedar Grove, NC 27231

Business Phone

919-606-6700
 FAX-919-489-1489

Home Phone

919-606-6700
 FAX-919-489-1489

Occupation

Lawyer,
 Faison & Gillespie

Education

A.B. UNC-Chapel Hill 1969
 J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1972

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 244	Civil Jury Selection/Equal Challenges	R
H 685	Allow Smart Start to Retain Unexpended Funds	R
H 747	Insurance Commr./Approval of Med. Malpractice Rates	RCH
H 1060	Local Government Surplus Property Donations	R
H 1471	Charter School Employment Benefits Election	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	90	1	14

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
54 of 119 59

2007 Attendance Ranking 15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 59 of 118

Rep. Jean Farmer-Butterfield



Majority Whip

Democrat, 24th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Wilson County

Date of Birth: 10/21/47



Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address

4200 Six Forks Rd.

Raleigh, NC 27609

Home Address

1001 West Vance St. N.

Wilson, NC 27893

Business Phone

919-782-4632

FAX-919-782-4634

Home Phone

252-291-0828

FAX-252-237-5500

Occupation

Director of Guardianship,

LIFEGuardianship

Supports & Services,

The Arc/NC

Education

B.A. NCCU 1970

M.A. NCCU 1972

Advanced Study NCCU Law

School 1984

Advanced Study NCSU 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 26	Study/Teacher Preparation Programs	R
H 68	Post-Adoption Contacts	RCH
H 1528	Public Housing/Adult Care Home Demonstration Project	RCH
H 2398	Dept. of Health & H. Svcs. Study Group Respite Care	RCS
H 2401	Improve Adult Care Home Screening and Care	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

105 2 17

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003

70 of 119 75 98

2007 Attendance Ranking 95 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 72 of 118

Rep. Susan C. Fisher

Democrat, 114th District

2004*, 2005, 2007, 2009

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 7/3/55

**Counties in District:** Buncombe (part)**Business Address****Home Address**7 Maple Ridge Lane
Asheville, NC 28806**Business Phone**

828-712-7711

Home Phone

828-258-5355

Occupation

Legislator

Education

B.A. U. of Maryland 1982

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 412	Lower Present-Use Value Acreage Threshold	RCH
H 1187	Energy Devices That Use Renewable Resources	RCH
H 1427	Study Child Care Subsidy Rates Formula	RCH
H 1650	Increase Membership/Acupuncture Licensing Board	R
H 1659	Criminal History Checks/Dept. of Public Instr. E'ees.	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	84	2	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
66 of 119	80	N/A*

2007 Attendance Ranking	25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	11 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/26/2004.

Rep. Elmer Floyd
Democratic Freshman Secretary

Democrat, 43rd District 2009

Cumberland County

Date of Birth: 4/20/48



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

Home Address

207 Courtney St.
Fayetteville, NC 28301

Business Phone

Home Phone

910-488-6903

Occupation

Retired, Human Resources
City of Fayetteville, NC

Education

B.S, Fayetteville State Univ. 1960

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Floyd's first term.

Rep. Dale R. Folwell
Joint Republican Caucus Leader



Republican, 74th District 2005, 2007, 2009
 Forsyth County
 Date of Birth: 12/17/58

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

Home Address

299 S. Westview Dr.
 Winston-Salem, NC 27104

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-748-0046

Occupation

Consultant
 Private Investor

Education

B.S. UNC-Greensboro 1984
 M.S. UNC-Greensboro 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 150	Every Child Ready To Learn	R
H 454	Identity Theft	R
H 1457	Impact of Student Mobility on Academic Performance	RCS
H 1944	UNC Graduation Incentive Act	RCH
H 2487	Change Format of Drivers' License to Vertical/Under 21	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	35	1	13

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
 32 of 119 63

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 13 (tie) of 118

Rep. Phillip D. Frye

Republican, 84th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Mitchell County

Date of Birth: 8/14/43



Counties in District: Avery, Caldwell (part), Mitchell,
 Yancey (part)

Business Address
 P.O. Box 589
 Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Home Address
 P.O. Box 589
 Spruce Pine, NC 28777

Business Phone
 828-765-7701
 FAX-828-765-7701

Home Phone
 828-765-4925

Occupation
 Owner,
 Frye Auto Interiors

Education
 Accounting Degree,
 Blanton's Business College
 Asheville, NC 1963

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 621	Beech Mountain Deannexation	R
H 745	Access to Prescription Info for Sheriffs	RCH
H 1180	Avery Land Transfer Tax	RCH
H 1181	Small Business Contractor Act	R
H 1182	Sugar Mountain/Mayor's Term	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	24	0	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
100 of 119	101	110

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 118

Rep. Pryor A. Gibson, III



Democrat, 69th District
Anson County
Date of Birth: 10/12/57

1989, 1999, 2001, 2003,
2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Anson, Union (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 1010
Wadesboro, NC 28170

Home Address

P.O. Box 1010
Wadesboro, NC 28170

Business Phone

704-694-5957

Home Phone

704-694-5957

Occupation

Businessperson
Builder

Education

B.A. UNC-Wilmington 1978
NCSU, UNC-C, UNC-W
Masters studies

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 267	ABC Law Changes	R
H 653	Cap Variable Rate of the Gasoline Excise Tax	RCH
H 859	Nutrient Offset Program Transition	R
H 1598	Extend Qualified Business Venture Tax Credit	R
H 2509	Sales Tax Refund for Certain Nonprofits	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	104	0	24

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
9 of 119	8	17	16	37	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	95 (tie)

2007 Attendance Ranking 77 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 71 of 118

Rep. Mitch Gillespie

Republican, 85th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
McDowell County 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 8/19/59



Counties in District: Burke (part), McDowell

Business Address

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.
 Marion, NC 28752

Home Address

185 Cross Creek North Ridge Dr.
 Marion, NC 28752

Business Phone

828-652-5548

Home Phone

828-652-5548

Occupation

Small Business Owner,
 Rentals

Education

High School Graduate 1977
 A.A.S. Wake Technical
 Community College 1980

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 718	Suicide Prevention Program	RCH
H 960	Amend Interbasin Transfer Law	RCH
H 2256	Inland Port Report	RCS
H 2257	Rail and Infrastructure Study Committee	RCH
H 2259	Div. of Water Quality/Bridge Culvert Standards	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

15 0 1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999
78 of 119 56 59 95 108

2007 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 51 (tie) of 118

Rep. Rick Glazier

Democrat, 45th District
 Cumberland County
 Date of Birth: 6/16/55

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

1200 Murchison Ave
 Fayetteville, NC 28301

Home Address

2642 Old Colony Place
 Fayetteville, NC 28303

Business Phone

910-672-2194

Home Phone

910-484-4168

Occupation

Attorney
 Visiting Professor
 Fayetteville State University
 Adjunct Professor
 Campbell University School
 of Law

Education

B.A. Penn State U. 1977
 J.D. Wake Forest U. 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 236	Low-Performing Charter Schools	RCH
H 1384	Repeal Rule Against Perpetuities for Trusts	R
H 1500	DNA Evidence/Preserve & Access by Defendant	R
H 2105	Compensation for Erroneously Convicted	R
H 2542	Clarify Ethics and Lobbying Laws	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

238 2 56

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
4 of 119 19 44

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 73 of 118

Rep. Daniel Bruce Goforth



Majority Whip

Democrat, 115th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 3/29/42



Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

1 Cedar Ridge Dr.
Asheville, NC 28803

Home Address

137 Stonecrest Dr.
Asheville, NC 28803

Business Phone

828-298-8093
FAX-828-298-1608

Home Phone

828-298-6237
FAX-828-298-1608

Occupation

General Contractor
President,
Goforth Builders, Inc.

Education

A.C. Reynolds High 1960
Attended Gardner Webb College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 9	School Capital Fund Formula/Lottery Proceeds	RCS
H 118	Sex Offenders/Test for Sexually Transmitted Diseases	R
H 729	Penalties for Insurance Rate Evasion Fraud	R
H 1012	Repeal State Property Commission	R
H 2367	Involuntary Annexation Moratorium	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	114	2	18

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
23 of 119	39	80

2007 Attendance Ranking 15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 (tie) of 118

Rep. Melanie Wade Goodwin



Democrat, 66th District 2005, 2007, 2009
Richmond County
Date of Birth: 7/22/70



Counties in District: Montgomery (part), Richmond

Business Address

P.O. Box 1166
Hamlet, NC 28345

Home Address

528 Anson Ave.
Rockingham, NC 28379

Business Phone

910-205-0464

Home Phone

910-997-9790

Occupation

Attorney

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1992
J.D. Campbell U. 2000

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 865	Remove Barriers to Interstate Adoption	R
H 866	Expand Reach of Courts/Terminate Parental Rights	R
H 1301	Railroad Safety Plans	RCH
H 1488	Amend Psychology Practice Act	R
H 1736	Establish Rape Crisis/Victims' Services Program	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	68	1	16

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
31 of 119 73

2007 Attendance Ranking 42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 60 (tie) of 118

Rep. W. Robert Grady



Republican, 15th District 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
Onslow County 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Date of Birth: 4/30/50 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Onslow (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 5091
 Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

Home Address

107 Jean Circle
 Jacksonville, NC 28540-5312

Business Phone

910-455-9359

Home Phone

910-455-9359

Occupation

Businessman
 Retail Merchant

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1997
 B.S. Campbell U. 1995

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 279	Regulation of Golf Carts/North Topsail Beach	R
H 539	Homestead Exclusion Expansion	RCH
H 540	Residential Property Tax Reduction	RCH
H 689	Local Retirement System/Forgive Overpayments	RCH
H 946	Vandalism Damages More Than \$5,000 Are a Felony	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

13 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
80 of 119	49	21	78	57	26	11	54	89 (tie)	100	115
									2007 Attendance Ranking	77 (tie) of 119
									2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	21 (tie) of 118

Rep. W. David Guice

Republican, 113th District 2009

Transylvania County

Date of Birth: 7/4/55



Counties in District: Henderson, Polk, Transylvania

Business Address

Home Address

297 Cardinal Dr.,
Brevard, NC 28712

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-883-4993
FAX-828-883-4993

Occupation

Retired,
Chief Probation/Parole Officer

Education

A.A. Montreat Anderson College 1977
B.S.W. Mars Hill College 1979

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Guice's first term.

Rep. Jim Gulley



Republican, 103rd District 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Mecklenburg County 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 5/10/39



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

2009 Kimway Dr.
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

Home Address

2009 Kimway Dr.
 Matthews, NC 28105-4009

Business Phone

704-847-9341
 FAX-704-841-9341

Home Phone

704-847-9341
 FAX-704-841-9341

Occupation

Retired CEO,
 Carolina Computer Systems

Education

A.A. Charlotte College
 (now UNC-Charlotte) 1961

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 30	Study Performance of Charter Schools	RCS
H 69	Emissions Inspections Every Two Years	RCH
H 488	Alternative Hearing Before School Reassignment	R
H 902	Matthews/Mint Hill Gang Prevention Funds	RCH
H 1547	Left Turn on Red	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

17 0 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
 117 of 119 114 92 84 100 110

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 11 (tie) of 118

Rep. Joe Hackney
Speaker of the House



Democrat, 54th District
Orange County
 Date of Birth: 9/23/45

2007-08, 2009-10
 1981, 1983, 1985, 1987,
 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Chatham, Moore (part), Orange (part)

Business Address

410 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd.
 P.O. Box 1329
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514-1329

Home Address

104 Carolina Forest Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27516

Business Phone

919-929-0323
 FAX-919-929-3960

Home Phone

919-967-3822

Occupation

Attorney, Epting & Hackney
 Farmer

Education

Attended NC State U.
 A.B. UNC-CH 1967
 J.D. UNC-CH 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Following historical practice of previous Speakers, Rep. Hackney was not the lead prime sponsor of any bills during the 2007-2008 session.

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
0	0	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	A*
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	A
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	A
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	A
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	A
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	A
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	A
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	A
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	A
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	A

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
1 of 119	3	4	5	4	8	16	4	5	9	7
2007 Attendance Ranking									25 (tie) of 119	
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking									N/A	

* Historically, the Speaker of the House has voted only to break ties or when he deems it necessary.

Rep. R. Phillip (Phil) Haire



Democrat, 119th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Jackson County 2007, 2009

Date of Birth: 5/1/36

Counties in District: Haywood (part), Jackson,
Macon (part), Swain



Business Address

P.O. Box 727
Sylva, NC 28779

Home Address

99 Lloyd Ave.
Sylva, NC 28779

Business Phone

828-586-1771
FAX-828-586-2992

Home Phone

828-586-9210

Occupation

Attorney
Former Assistant Counsel to
Watergate Committee in
U.S. Congress

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1958
J.D. UNC-CH 1961
USAF J.A.G.C. 1962-65

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 485	Info. On Lawful Abandonment	R
H 645	State Historical Records Advisory Board	R
H 1134	Cleanup of Abandoned Manufactured Homes	R
H 1508	Broaden Law Providing for Cartways	FH
H 1715	Increase Excise Tax for Conservation	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	54	1	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
28 of 119	37	42	42	50

2007 Attendance Ranking 88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 75 of 118

Rep. Larry D. Hall**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 29th District 2006*, 2007, 2009

Durham County

Date of Birth: 9/18/55

**Counties in District:** Durham (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 25308
Durham, NC 27702**Home Address**1526 Southwood Drive
Durham, NC 27707**Business Phone**919-682-8823
FAX-919-682-3821**Home Phone**919-489-0036
FAX-919-489-0036**Occupation**Attorney,
Hall Law Offices**Education**B.S. Johnson C. Smith Univ. 1978
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1985**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 833	Rename Firemen's Relief Fund	R
H 1249	Airport Authorities/No Smoking	RCH
H 1360	Small & Historically Underutilized Bus. Contract Act	RCH
H 1514	Record Copper Sales/Raise Criminal Penalty	RCH
H 2343	Durham Ward Boundaries	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	57	0	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
63 of 119	N/A*

2007 Attendance Ranking	25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	87 (tie) of 118

* Rep. Hall was appointed to fill a vacancy on 7/11/06.

Rep. Ty Harrell

Democrat, 41st District 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 2/06/70



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

2010 Campus Drive
Durham, NC 27708-0600

Home Address

6929 Three Bridges Circle
P.O. Box 27376
Raleigh, NC 27611

Business Phone

919-681-6521

Home Phone

919-845-4396
FAX-919-845-4238

Occupation

Former Development Officer,
Duke University

Education

B.A. Appalachian State Univ. 1993
M.A. George Washington Univ.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1277	Drivers License Revocation for ABC Violation	R
H 1338	Raise Project Limits/Electrical General Contractors	R
H 1764	Privacy of Online Crash Report Information	RCH
H 1771	Founders' Stock Tax Incentives	RCH
H 2730	DOT Study Noise Walls	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	47	1	12

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

52 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking	15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	19 (tie) of 118

Rep. Mary Price (Pricey) T. Harrison

Democrat, 57th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 8/31/58

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

P.O. Box 9339

Greensboro, NC 27429-9339

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-274-5574

FAX-336-856-0417

Occupation

Retired Communications

Attorney

Education

B.A. Duke U. 1980

J.D. UNC-CH 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 77	Promote Renewable Energy/Energy Efficiency	RCH
H 1628	Coastal Hazards Disclosure	RCH
H 1828	Strengthen Judicial Fund	R
H 1889	Wildlife Land Property Tax Changes	R
H 2529	Extend Climate Change Commission 2008	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

101 1 13

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

38 of 119 72

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 6 (tie) of 118

Rep. Dewey L. Hill

Democrat, 20th District
Columbus County
 Date of Birth: 8/31/25

1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009



Counties in District: Brunswick (part), Columbus

Business Address

1924 S. Madison St.
 P.O. Box 723
 Whiteville, NC 28472-0723

Home Address

209 Canal Cove Rd.
 Lake Waccamaw, NC 28450

Business Phone

910-642-6044
 FAX-910-642-7004

Home Phone

910-646-4297
 FAX-910-642-7004

Occupation

President, Hillcrest Corp.
 (Commercial Real Estate)

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 257	Streamlined Sales Tax Changes	R
H 275	Extend Moratorium on Swine Farms	RCH
H 487	Exemption for Baler Twine From Sales Tax	R
H 862	Amend Plant Protection and Conservation Act	R
H 2116	Extend Sunset/State Ports Tax Credit	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 73 0 11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993
47 of 119 31 22 44 60 59 79 93

2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 79 (tie) of 118

Rep. Mark K. Hilton

Republican, 96th District
 Catawba County

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 2009

Date of Birth: 4/18/66



Counties in District: Catawba (part)

Business Address

1351 Northern Dr. N.W.
 Conover, NC 28613

Home Address

1351 Northern Dr. N.W.
 Conover, NC 28613

Business Phone

828-464-9006
 FAX-828-464-4262

Home Phone

828-464-9006
 FAX-828-464-4262

Occupation

Owner,
 Hilton Ventures, LLC

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 175	School Capital Fund Formula/Lottery Proceeds	RCH
H 202	Domestic Violence Order/Plaintiff Protection	RCH
H 254	Allow Conover to Regulate Golf Carts	R
H 419	State Health Plan/No Abortion Coverage	RCH
H 572	Prohibit Human Cloning	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	28	0	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
103 of 119	95	89	115

2007 Attendance Ranking 99 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 23 of 118

Rep. L. Hugh Holliman

Majority Leader

Democrat, 81st District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Davidson County 2009
Date of Birth: 4/28/44



Counties in District: Davidson (part)

Business Address

223-D South Main St.
Lexington, NC 27292

Home Address

103 Sapona Road
Lexington, NC 27295

Business Phone

336-248-6272
FAX-336-248-6275

Home Phone

336-956-1385
FAX-336-248-6275

Occupation

Owner, Speed Printing

Education

B.A. Elon College 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1	Temporary House Rules	AD
H 259	Prohibit Smoking in Public and Work Places	FH
H 502	Repeal Chiropractic Special Provision	R
H 1563	Extend Fire and Rescue Death Benefits	R
H 2443	State Health Plan	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

61 2 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001
3 of 119 16 48 81

2007 Attendance Ranking 51 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 84 of 118

Rep. Bryan R. Holloway

Republican, 91st District 2005, 2007, 2009

Stokes County

Date of Birth: 10/16/77

**Counties in District:** Rockingham (part), Stokes**Business Address**1165 Sterling Pointe Dr.
King, NC 27021**Home Address**1165 Sterling Pointe Dr.
King, NC 27021**Business Phone**

336-985-0826

Home Phone

336-985-0826

Occupation

Education Consultant

Education

B.S. Appalachian State U. 1999

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 890	Repay Retirement Systems	RCH
H 891	Reinstate Local Education Authority Sales Tax Refund	RCH
H 1347	False Report/Mass Violence at School	R
H 1400	Tissue Bank Referrals/Funeral Directors	R
H 1485	NC Illegal Immigration Prevention Act	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	26	0	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
104 of 119 111

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 53 of 118

Rep. Julia Craven Howard



Republican, 79th District 1989, 1991, 1993, 1995,
 Davie County 1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 Date of Birth: 8/20/44 2005, 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Davie, Iredell (part)

Business Address

330 S. Salisbury St.
 Mocksville, NC 27028-2526

Home Address

203 Magnolia Ave.
 Mocksville, NC 27028

Business Phone

336-751-3538
 FAX-336-751-7632

Home Phone

336-751-3754
 FAX-336-751-7632

Occupation

Realtor
 Appraiser

Education

B.A. Salem College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 933	Jessica Lunsford Act for NC	R
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act	R
H 1294	No Smoking/Long Term Care Facilities	R
H 1754	Prohibit Jail Visitation on 50B Order	FH
H 2076	Certificate of Need/Consider Availability of Hosp. Beds	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

40 1 10

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995 1993 1991 1989
29 of 119 23 11 85 74 17 18 87 99 106

2007 Attendance Ranking 104 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 76 (tie) of 118

Rep. Sandra Spaulding Hughes

Democrat, 18th District 2008*, 2009

New Hanover County

Date of Birth: 10/11/44



Counties in District: New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 302
Wilmington, NC 28402

Home Address

710 South 15th St.
Wilmington, NC 28401

Business Phone

910-251-2165
FAX-910-763-2494

Home Phone

910-343-9550
FAX-910-763-2494

Occupation

Retired,
Educator/Consultant

Education

B.S. N.C. A&T State Univ.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 2219	Dept. of Public Instruct./Curr. on 1898 Wilm. Race Riot	RCH
H 2220	Penderlea Homestead Museum Funds	RCH
H 2290	Burgaw Meals Tax	RCH
H 2291	At-Risk Youth/New Hanover & Pender Counties	RCH
H 2413	Wilmington Instant Runoff	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	11	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	NA
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	NA
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	NA
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	NA
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	NA
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	NA
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	NA
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	NA
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	NA
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking

N/A
N/A

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 4/18/2008

Rep. Pat B. Hurley

Republican, 70th District 2007, 2009

Randolph County

Date of Birth: 12/29/39

**Counties in District:** Randolph (part)**Business Address****Home Address**141 Ridgecrest Road
Asheboro, NC 27203**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-625-9210

OccupationRetired Deputy Clerk
of Superior Court
Full-time Legislator**Education**High School
Archaeological Assistant Certificate,
Randolph Comm. College**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1193	Ramseur Annexation of Town Property	R
H 1505	Legislative Study of School Testing Program	RCH
H 1719	Study Health Insurance for Chambers of Commerce	RCH
H 2757	Health Insurance/Local Pilot	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

16 0 4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:**2007****102 of 119****2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119****2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 (tie) of 118**

Rep. Verla C. Insko

Democrat, 56th District
Orange County
 Date of Birth: 2/5/36

1997, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Orange (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

610 Surry Rd.
 Chapel Hill, NC 27514

Business Phone**Home Phone**

919-929-6115
 FAX-919-929-6119

Occupation

Retired Health Program
 Administrator

Education

B.A. Fresno State College 1959
 Golden Gate Theological
 Seminary 1960-61
 Graduate Intern UC-Berkeley 1961
 M.P.A. UNC-CH 1993

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool	R
H 625	Amend MH/DD/SA Statutes/Rename Facilities	R
H 824	Improve Gender Equity Reporting Statute	R
H 1097	Local Energy Efficiency Incentives	R
H 1785	Fire-Safe Cigarette Act	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	112	2	17

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
21 of 119	36	43	46	53	114	

2007 Attendance Ranking 88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 102 (tie) of 118

Darren G. Jackson

Democrat, 39th District 2009*

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/29/70

Counties in District: Wake (part)

**Business Address**

305 N. Arendell Ave.
P.O. Box 10
Zebulon, North Carolina 27597

Home Address

1525 Crickett Rd.
Raleigh, NC 27610

Business Phone

919-269-2234
FAX-919-754-3149

Home Phone

919-266-6565
FAX-919-266-1883

Occupation

Attorney,
Gay & Jackson

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1993
J.D. Duke Univ. 1996

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Jackson's first term.

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/26/2009.

Rep. Margaret (Maggie) M. Jeffus

Democrat, 59th District 1991, 1993, 1997, 1999,
Guilford County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 Date of Birth: 10/22/34 2009

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address****Home Address**

1801 Rolling Rd.
 Greensboro, NC 27403-1723

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-275-4762
 FAX-336-379-9986

Occupation

Retired Teacher

Education

B.A. Guilford College 1965
 M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 693	Teachers Convert Personal Leave to Sick Leave	RCH
H 726	Amend Electrolysis Practice Act/Fees	R
H 1278	Unsafe Buildings/Repair or Demolish	RCH
H 1449	4-Year Terms/Teaching Standards Commission	R
H 2360	Board Certified Teachers Serve as Full-Time Mentors	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	68	1	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
26 of 119	46	45	60	58	96	N/A	62	106

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 49 (tie) of 118

Rep. Linda P. Johnson

Republican, 83rd District 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Cabarrus County 2009
 Date of Birth: 5/2/45

**Counties in District:** Cabarrus (part)

Business Address
 1205 Berkshire Dr.
 Kannapolis, NC 28081

Home Address
 1205 Berkshire Dr.
 Kannapolis, NC 28081

Business Phone
 704-932-1376

Home Phone
 704-932-1376

Occupation
 Computer Analyst
 Tax Accounting

Education**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1000	Protect Minor/Pornography & Prostitution Offenses	RCH
H 1001	School Bus Safety	RCH
H 1003	Probation Violation Changes	R
H 1546	School Bus Endorsement License Expiration	R
H 1552	WRTK-Woman's Right to Know	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	60	0	10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
62 of 119	62	61	105

2007 Attendance Ranking 88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 96 (tie) of 118

Rep. Earl Jones

Democrat, 60th District
 Guilford County
 Date of Birth: 7/20/49

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Guilford (part)

Business Address

21 Loney Cir.
 Greensboro, NC 27406

Home Address

21 Loney Cir.
 Greensboro, NC 27406

Business Phone

336-273-0840

Home Phone

336-273-0840

Occupation

Newspaper Owner, Publisher

Education

B.A. NCCU 1971
 J.D. Texas Southern U. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1679	Joint Municipal Assistance Agency Contracts	R
H 1682	Study/NC No Place for Torture Act	RCH
H 1822	Phase Out Lagoon and Sprayfield Systems	RCH
H 1837	Stem Cell Research Health & Wellness Act	RCS
H 2403	Regulate Dangerous Animals	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	63	1	8

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
60 of 119	86	111

2007 Attendance Ranking	25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	104 of 118

Rep. Carolyn H. Justice
Deputy Republican Whip



Republican, 16th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Pender County
 Date of Birth: 5/13/46

Counties in District: New Hanover (part), Pender (part)

Business Address
 P.O. Box 964
 Hampstead, NC 28443

Home Address
 P.O. Box 296
 Hampstead, NC 28443

Business Phone
 910-270-9975
 FAX-910-270-3455

Home Phone
 910-270-4604
 FAX-910-270-3455

Occupation
 Manager for Condo & Patio
 Associations
 Owner,
 Hampstead Office Service

Education
 Licensed Cosmetologist 1963
 Bookkeeping Apprenticeship 1966
 Attended Cape Fear Community
 College

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1115	Swine Farm Envir. Performance Standards/Funds	RCH
H 1172	Fund Community Conservation Assistance Program	RCH
H 1652	Special Plate for E-911 Telecommunicators	R
H 1729	Protect Venus Flytrap Same as Ginseng	RCH
H 2655	Cap Highway Use Tax on EMS Vehicles	RCS

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	61	1	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
36 of 119	45	69

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

Rep. Carolyn K. Justus

Republican, 117th District 2002*, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Henderson County 2009

Date of Birth: 9/15/45



Counties in District: Henderson (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

P.O. Box 2396
 Hendersonville, NC 28793-2396

Business Phone**Home Phone**

828-685-7433
 FAX-828-685-2707

Occupation

Full-time Legislator

Education

Brevard High School
 Gaston Memorial Hospital,
 School of Nursing

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 105	Modify Laws for Desecrating Graves	R
H 107	Abandoned Cemeteries	R
H 1148	Identify Juvenile Escapees	R
H 1155	Agricultural Disaster Relief Study Commission	RCH
H 1541	Joint Leg. Study Local MH Mngmt. Entities Issues	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	16	0	5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
73 of 119	79	71

2007 Attendance Ranking 15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 11/8/2002

Rep. Ric Killian

Republican, 105th District 2007, 2009

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 7/17/64

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address****Home Address**16703 Ansley Walk Lane
Charlotte, NC 28277**Business Phone****Home Phone**704-544-2832
FAX-704-544-2832**Occupation**Real Estate Investor,
Self-Employed**Education**

B.S. U.S. Military Academy 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 665	James K. Polk Historic Site Funds	RCH
H 666	Building Permit Reductions/Rebates	RCS
H 1606	Study Licensing of Older Drivers	RCH
H 2653	Televised Legislative Session	RCH
H 2795	Disapprove EMC Schedule of Fees Rule	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

21 2 2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:**2007****109 of 119****2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119****2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 55 of 118**

Rep. James H. Langdon, Jr.

Republican, 28th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Johnston County

Date of Birth: 1/17/38

**Counties in District:** Johnston (part), Sampson (part)**Business Address****Home Address**10176 NC Highway 50 N.
Angier, NC 27501**Business Phone****Home Phone**919-894-5797
FAX-919-894-1464**Occupation**

Retired, Former Vocational

Director of Johnston

County Schools

Retired, Farmer and

Professional Photographer

Education

B.S. NC State U. 1960

M.Ed. NC State U. 1968

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 180	Four Oaks Satellite Annexations	R
H 401	County Water/Sewer District Financing	R
H 1157	Sampson County Occupancy Tax	RCH
H 1158	Sampson County Local Option Sales Tax	RCH
H 1185	Johnston County Fox Hunting/Trapping	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

11 0 5

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

112 of 119 108

2007 Attendance Ranking 51 (tie) of 119**2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 42 (tie) of 118**

Rep. David R. Lewis

Republican, 53rd District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
Harnett County

Date of Birth: 3/6/71



Counties in District: Harnett (part)

Business Address

1500 S. Clinton Ave.
 Dunn, NC 28334

Home Address

118 Kingsway Dr.
 Dunn, NC 28334

Business Phone

910-892-6171
FAX-910-892-4689

Home Phone

910-891-4848
FAX-910-892-4689

Occupation

Farm Equipment Dealer
 Farmer

Education

B.B.A. Campbell U. 1994

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 531	Enhance National Guard Pension Fund	RCH
H 943	Updating of Jury List	R
H 1684	Allow Unaffiliated Candidates	RCH
H 1685	Adult Care Home or Nursing Home/Expedited CON	R
H 2803	Defense of Marriage	RCH

<i>TOTAL</i>	<i>Introduced</i>	<i>Adopted</i>	<i>Ratified</i>
	20	1	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

	2007	2005	2003
65 of 119	81	78	

2007 Attendance Ranking **115 of 119**
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking **57 (tie) of 118**

Rep. Jimmy L. Love, Sr.

Democrat, 51st District
 Lee County
 Date of Birth: 12/21/34

1967, 1969, 1971, 1973,
 1975, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Harnett (part), Lee

Business Address

315 McIntosh Street
 P.O. Box 309
 Sanford, NC 27331

Home Address

2320 Hawkins Avenue
 Sanford, NC 27330

Business Phone

919-775-7119
 FAX-919-776-3311

Home Phone

919-776-2690

Occupation

Attorney,
 Love & Love P.A.
 Attorneys At Law

Education

A.B. UNC-CH 1957
 LLB UNC-CH 1960

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 550	Modify School Employee Confidentiality Law	R
H 1703	Study Inhibitors in Meth Production	RCH
H 1704	Allow Prepaid Gas Purchase Ordinance	RCH
H 1716	State to Retain Custody/Forfeited Property	RCH
H 2752	City of Sanford Special Assessments	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	34	3	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

57 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 15 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 98 of 118

Rep. Marvin W. Lucas



Democrat, 42nd District

2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,

Cumberland County

2009

Date of Birth: 11/15/41



Counties in District: Cumberland (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 617

Spring Lake, NC 28390

Home Address

3318 Hedgemoor Circle

Spring Lake, NC 28390

Business Phone

Home Phone

910-497-2733

Occupation

Retired School Principal

Former Mayor of Spring Lake

Education

B.S. Fayetteville State U. 1964

M.A. NC Central U. 1975

Ed.S East Carolina U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 232	Strategies for Recovering Textbook Costs	R
H 253	Ban Mobile Phone Use on School Buses	RCH
H 631	Modify Assistant Principals' Salary Schedule	RCH
H 1192	Military Community Grant Funds	RCH
H 1304	Student Loan Repayment for NC Guard Members	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

104 2 15

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
34 of 119	53	70	69

2007 Attendance Ranking	51 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	46 of 118

Rep. Paul Luebke

Democrat, 30th District
 Durham County
 Date of Birth: 1/18/46

1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

Dept. of Sociology
 UNC-Greensboro
 Greensboro, NC 27412

Home Address

1507 Oakland Ave.
 Durham, NC 27705

Business Phone

336-334-5295

Home Phone

919-286-0269

Occupation

Assoc. Professor of Sociology,
 UNC-Greensboro

Education

B.A. Valparaiso U. 1966
 Ph.D. Columbia U. 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 291	Sudan (Darfur) Divestment Act	R
H 463	Conservation Tax Credit Modifications	R
H 1269	Repeal Science/Math School Tuition Provision	FS
H 1662	Disclosure of Contributor	FH
H 1791	Notice/Clawbacks for Local Incentives	RCH
H 2044	2007 Continuing Budget Authority	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	77	1	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
13 of 119	20	20	20	40	77	80	36	58

2007 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 99 of 118

Rep. Nick Mackey

Democrat, 99th District 2009
Mecklenburg County
Date of Birth: 4/12/67



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

101 N. McDowell St., Ste. D
Charlotte, NC 28204

Home Address

11142 Hunters Trace
Charlotte, NC 28262

Business Phone

704-376-8780
FAX-704-376-8703

Home Phone

704-593-0210

Occupation

Attorney,
Mackey & Associates, PLLC

Education

B.A. Barber-Scotia College 1998
M.B.A. Pfeiffer Univ. 1999
M.S. Boston Univ. 2004
M.P.A. Univ of Akron 2002
J.D. Univ of Akron 2003

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Mackey's first term.

Rep. Grier MartinDemocrat, 34th District
Wake County

Date of Birth: 10/21/68



2005, 2007, 2009

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address**P.O. Box 6528
Raleigh, NC 27628**Home Address**2203 Byrd St.
Raleigh, NC 27608**Business Phone**

919-781-2102

Home Phone

919-781-8218

Occupation

Attorney

EducationB.A. Davidson College 1991
J.D. UNC-Chapel Hill 1995
LL.M. The Judge Advocate
General's School 2004**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 671	Replacing Officials Called to Active Duty	R
H 1415	Disability Benefits	R
H 1499	Property Tax Changes and Studies	R
H 1937	GAP Funding for the I-540 Turnpike Project	RCH
H 2431	Studies Act of 2008	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	61	1	18

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
30 of 119	68

2007 Attendance Ranking	42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	6 (tie) of 118

Rep. Daniel (Danny) F. McComas



Republican, 19th District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 New Hanover County 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 5/26/53



Counties in District: New Hanover (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 2274
 Wilmington, NC 28402

Home Address

1717 Softwind Way
 Wilmington, NC 28403

Business Phone

910-343-8372
 FAX-910-343-8003

Home Phone

910-392-3011
 FAX-910-343-8003

Occupation

President, MCO Transport, Inc.

Education

B.S. St. Bonaventure U. 1976

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1227	New Hanover Regional Medical Center/Contracts	R
H 1340	Amateur Radio Antennas	R
H 1770	Future Conveyances/Special Assessments	R
H 2364	Air Space Encroachment for City of Wilmington	R
H 2366	Extend State Ports Tax Credit	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	43	2	8

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
42 of 119	26	9	53	45	23	77

2007 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 89 of 118

Rep. Darrell G. McCormick



Republican, 92nd District 2009

Yadkin County

Date of Birth: 12/26/59

Counties in District: Iredell (part), Surry (part), Yadkin



Business Address

505 Baity St.
Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Home Address

4820 Hwy. 421E
Yadkinville, NC 27055

Business Phone

336-631-5778
FAX-336-631-5779

Home Phone

336-961-2004

Occupation

Owner,
Commercial Real Estate Firm

Education

B.A. Appalachian State Univ. 1996

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative McCormick's first term.

Rep. Pat McElraft

Republican, 13th District 2007, 2009

Carteret County

Date of Birth: 3/20/47

**Counties in District:** Carteret, Jones**Business Address**P.O. Box 4477
Emerald Isle, NC 28594**Home Address**10108 Coast Guard Road
Emerald Isle, NC 28594**Business Phone**

252-342-0693

Home Phone

252-342-0693

OccupationTechnical Microbiology
Product Sales
Real Estate Broker
Former County Commissioner**Education**Attended Oklahoma State Univ.
Attended Univ. of Oklahoma
Attended Coastal Carolina
Community College**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 464	Tax Certification-Varioues Counties	R
H 995	Increase Penalty/Starvation of Animals	R
H 1610	Property Tax Deferral	RCH
H 1611	Stormwater Requirements' Cost to County/City	RCH
H 1943	Land Acquisition for Waterway Access	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	17	0	4

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

108 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 54 of 118

Rep. William (Bill) C. McGee

Republican, 75th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 2/21/36

**Counties in District:** Forsyth (part)**Business Address****Home Address**6102 Arden Dr.
P.O. Box 5
Clemmons, NC 27012**Business Phone****Home Phone**

336-766-4481

OccupationRetired Stockbroker,
Salomon Smith Barney
Former Mayor of Clemmons**Education**

B.S. High Point U. 1959

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 486	Property Tax Exclusion for Disabled Veterans	RCH
H 1549	Amend Appt. Process for Auctioneers Commission	R
H 1693	Expand Duties of Tax Collector	RCH
H 2347	Winston-Salem Dispose of Property	R
H 2348	Special Plate for Volleyball Association	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	21	0	3

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
72 of 119	89	108

2007 Attendance Ranking	15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	66 (tie) of 118

Rep. Marian N. McLawhorn



Democrat, 9th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Pitt County 2007, 2009

Date of Birth: 2/23/43



Counties in District: Pitt (part)

Business Address

Home Address

P.O. Box 399
Grifton, NC 28530

Business Phone

252-524-3113

Home Phone

252-524-3113
FAX-252-524-4789

Occupation

Full-time Legislator
Former Media Coordinator,
Craven County Schools

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1967
M.L.S. East Carolina U. 1988
Educational Leadership and
Supervision Certification
East Carolina U. 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 42	Amend Domestic Violence Laws/Homicide Reporting	R
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators	R
H 46	Domestic Violence Victims/Security	R
H 876	Funds for High-Cost Community College Programs	RCH
H 2189	Domestic Violence Victim Assistance	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	123	2	10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
25 of 119	32	46	67	81

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 39 of 118

Rep. Henry M. (Mickey) Michaux, Jr.



Democrat, 31st District 1973, 1975, 1977*, 1985,
 Durham County 1987, 1989, 1991, 1993,
 Date of Birth: 9/4/30 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Durham (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 2152
 Durham, NC 27702-2152

Home Address

819 Jerome Rd.
 Durham, NC 27713

Business Phone

919-596-8181
 FAX-919-596-8183

Home Phone

919-596-6230
 FAX-919-596-8183

Occupation

Attorney
 Real Estate Agent
 Insurance Agent

Education

B.S. NC Central U. 1952
 J.D. NC Central U. 1964

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 153	Local Option Tax Menu	RCH
H 274	Street Gang/Suppression	R
H 1473	2007 Appropriations Act	R
H 2211	Higher Ed. Bond Com'tee Reporting & Meeting Rqmts.	RCH
H 2690	Durham County Meals Tax	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	26	0	10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	A
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
6 of 119	21	26	17	19	38	40	7	9	15	15

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 116 of 118

* Resigned 7/77

Rep. Grey Mills

Republican, 95th District 2009

Iredell County

Date of Birth: 3/25/66



Counties in District: Iredell (part)

Business Address

109 Professional Park Dr., Ste. 200
P.O. Box 3308
Mooresville, NC 28117

Home Address

156 Brick Kiln Way
Mooresville, NC 28117

Business Phone

704-660-1770
FAX-704-660-1775

Home Phone

704-664-0863

Occupation

Attorney,
Mills & Levine, P.A.

Education

B.S. Appalachian State Univ. 1990
J.D. Regent Univ. 1994

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Mills' first term.

Rep. Annie W. Mobley

Democrat, 5th District 2007*, 2009

Hertford County

Date of Birth: 1/25/42

**Counties in District:** Bertie, Gates, Hertford, Perquimans**Business Address**P.O. Box 794
Ahoskie, NC 27910**Home Address**353 South Church Road
Ahoskie, NC 27910**Business Phone**

252-209-8442

Home Phone252-332-5463
FAX-252-332-4584**Occupation**Retired,
Former Chief Court Counselor
Executive Director,
R.L. Vann Community
Resource Center, Inc.**Education**Graduate of Elizabeth City
State University 1963**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 835	Visiting Artists for Low-Wealth Community Colleges	RCH
H 1615	Firefighter/Emergency Med. Svcs. Payroll Deductions	RCH
H 1917	Senior Homestead Tax Relief	RCH
H 2030	Medicaid County Share/Phase Out	RCH
H 2779	Bertie Deer Hunting	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	19	3	6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

105 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/23/2007

Rep. Timothy (Tim) K. Moore



Republican, 111th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Cleveland County

Date of Birth: 10/2/70



Counties in District: Cleveland (part)

Business Address

212 South DeKalb St.
Shelby, NC 28150

Home Address

1417 Merrimont Drive
Kings Mountain, NC 28086

Business Phone

704-482-4441
FAX-704-482-4872

Home Phone

704-739-6447
FAX-704-482-4872

Occupation

Attorney,
Flowers, Martin & Moore, P.A.

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1992
J.D. Oklahoma City U. School
of Law 1995

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 135	Motorcycle Manufacturer Plates	R
H 185	Voter Identification	RCH
H 493	Defense of Marriage	RCH
H 1308	Lifetime Certification After Teaching 50 Years	R
H 1328	Disclosure of Sex Offenders Seeking Child Custody	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	55	0	16

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
56 of 119	65	84

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 25 (tie) of 118

Rep. Wil Neumann

Republican, 108th District 2007, 2009

Gaston County

Date of Birth: 8/14/62

Counties in District: Gaston (part)

Business Address

3215 Grange Court
Belmont, NC 28012

Home Address

3215 Grange Court
Belmont, NC 28012

Business Phone

704-825-3038
FAX-704-825-3038

Home Phone

704-825-4077

Occupation

Real Estate Developer
Small Business Owner

Education

Gaston College 1982
B.S. UNC-CH 1984
MBA Pfeiffer Univ. 1998



Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 469	Reduce Notice Time/Method for Street Closures	RCS
H 2093	All-Terrain Vehicles Use in Various Municipalities	R
H 2421	Funds/Federally Qualified Health Centers	RCH
H 2546	Mental Health/Community Supports Changes	RCH
H 2547	Study P & N Rail Line	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	22	0	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

107 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 95 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 31 of 118

Rep. William (Bill) C. Owens, Jr.



Democrat, 1st District 1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,
 Pasquotank County 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 4/2/47



Counties in District: Camden, Currituck, Pasquotank,
 Tyrrell

Business Address

400 S. Water St., Ste. 203
 P.O. Box 537
 Elizabeth City, NC 27907

Home Address

113 Hunters Trail East
 Elizabeth City, NC 27909

Business Phone

252-335-1850
 FAX-252-335-9006

Home Phone

252-335-0167
 FAX-252-335-9006

Occupation

President, W.W. Owens & Sons
 Partner, Owens & Robertson
 President, Taylor Mueller Realty
 President, Albemarle Mini Warehouses
 Vice President, Consolidated Development Corp.

Education

Attended College of the
 Albemarle 1966-67

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 73	Improve State Construction Process	R
H 127	Clean Water Act of 2007	RCH
H 423	Permanent House Rules	AD
H 1555	Property Tax Commission Terms	R
H 1556	2007 Speakers and Pres. Pro-Tem's Appointments	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 49 7 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
2 of 119 4 8 12 12 48 71

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 1 (tie) of 118

Rep. Earline W. Parmon

Democrat, 72nd District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
Forsyth County

Date of Birth: 11/18/43

Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

**Business Address****Home Address**

3873 Barkwood Dr.
 Winston-Salem, NC 27105

Business Phone**Home Phone**

336-767-7395
 FAX-919-703-1701

FAX-919-754-3325

Occupation**Education**

Education Consultant

B.S. WSSU 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 38	Silver Alert System/Missing Persons Alert	R
H 516	Minority Businesses/Dept. of Transportation Contracts	RCH
H 1358	Consumer Health Freedom Act	RCH
H 1691	Suspend Execution for Two Years	RCH
H 2289	Study Raising Compulsory School Attendance Age	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	78	3	16

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	A
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
58 of 119	69	87

2007 Attendance Ranking 118 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 107 of 118

Rep. Garland E. Pierce

Democrat, 48th District 2005, 2007, 2009
 Scotland County
 Date of Birth: 7/9/53



Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part),
 Scotland (part)

Business Address
 601 N. Main St.
 P.O. Box 1781
 Laurinburg, NC 28353

Home Address
 21981 Buie St.
 Wagram, NC 28396

Business Phone
 910-276-0774

Home Phone
 910-369-2844
 FAX-910-369-2074

Occupation
 Pastor, Bright Hopewell
 Baptist Church
 Retired, United Parcel Service

Education
 B.S. Fayetteville State U.
 M.Div. Shaw U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
R 186	Ban Mobile Phone Use By School Bus Drivers	RCH
H 357	Modify Social Studies Curriculum	RCH
H 1371	Study Correctional Officer Work Conditions/Injuries	RCH
H 1849	Create the Office of Environmental Justice/Funds	RCH
H 1850	Ventilation of Public Toilets	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	85	1	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005
88 of 119 100

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

Rep. Shirley B. Randleman

Republican, 94th District 2009

Wilkes County

Date of Birth: 10/14/50

Counties in District: Wilkes



Business Address

203 W. Main St., Ste. D
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Home Address

487 Triple Cove Dr.
Wilkesboro, NC 28697

Business Phone

336-667-3300

Home Phone

336-921-2043
FAX-336-921-2043

Occupation

Retired,
Clerk of Superior Court,
Wilkes County

Education

Attended Wilkes Community College

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Randleman's first term.

Rep. Raymond (Ray) C. Rapp

Democrat, 118th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Madison County
 Date of Birth: 2/11/45



Counties in District: Haywood (part), Madison,
 Yancey (part)

Business Address

Mars Hill College
 Mars Hill, NC 28754

Home Address

133 Quail Ridge Rd.
 Mars Hill, NC 28754

Business Phone

828-689-1378
 FAX-828-689-1290

Home Phone

828-689-2214
 FAX-828-689-1290

Occupation

Dean, Adult ACCESS
 Mars Hill College

Education

B.A. Western Conn. State U. 1966
 M.A. U. of South Florida 1972
 A.B.D. UNC-CH

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 183	Ban Cell Phone Use by School Bus Drivers	R
H 603	Rail Service Study Commission	RCS
H 873	Salary/Teachers with Advanced Degrees	RCH
H 1756	Safe Artificial Slope Construction Act	RCH
H 2198	Funds for Community College Counseling Services	RCH

TOTAL *Introduced* *Adopted* *Ratified*
 104 2 7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003
35 of 119 54 79

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 25 (tie) of 118

Rep. Johnathan L. Rhyne, Jr.



Republican, 97th District 1985, 1987, 1989, 1991,
Lincoln County 2009

Date of Birth: 6/6/55



Counties in District: Lincoln

Business Address

P.O. Box 38
Lincolnton, NC 28093

Home Address

P.O. Box 38
Lincolnton, NC 28093

Business Phone

704-735-1423
FAX-704-735-6480

Home Phone

704-735-0972

Occupation

Attorney,
The Jonas Law Firm, PLLC

Education

B.A. Davidson College 1977
J.D. Campbell Univ. 1981

Effectiveness Rankings:

1991	1989	1987	1985
14 (tie)	4	69	82 (tie)

Rep. Deborah K. Ross**Majority Whip**

Democrat, 38th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Wake County

Date of Birth: 6/20/63

**Counties in District:** Wake (part)**Business Address**

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

Home Address

425 S. Boylan Ave.

Raleigh, NC 27603

Business Phone

919-413-0604

Home Phone

919-832-6508

Occupation

Attorney, Blanchard, Miller,

Lewis & Styers, PA

Senior Lecturing Fellow,

Duke U. Law School

Education

B.A. Brown University 1985

J.D. UNC-CH 1990

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Offenders	R
H 91	Registration and Voting at One-Stop Sites	R
H 391	Community College Child Care Grant Program Funds	RCH
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot	R
H 2178	Electronic Voting for Nonprofits	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	76	2	26

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
7 of 119	11	41

2007 Attendance Ranking	25 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	49 (tie) of 118

Rep. Efton M. Sager

Republican, 11th District 2009

Wayne County

Date of Birth: 6/10/33

Counties in District: Wayne (part)



Business Address

Home Address

401 Southwood Dr.
Goldsboro, NC 27530

Business Phone

Home Phone

919-735-9458
FAX-919-735-9458

Occupation

Retired,
US Air Force

Education

A.A. Wayne Community Coll. 1981

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Sager's first term.

Rep. Ruth Samuelson

Republican, 104th District 2007, 2009

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 11/4/59



Counties in District: Mecklenburg (part)

Business Address

1143 Andover Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Home Address

1143 Andover Road
Charlotte, NC 28211

Business Phone

704-277-5221
FAX-866-884-2996

Home Phone

704-366-8748
FAX-866-884-2996

Occupation

Philanthropic Consulting
ruth: Philanthropy in Motion
Real Estate Broker License
Cardinal Real Estate Partners LLC

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1981

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1620	Clarify Arrest Authority Over Illegal Aliens	RCH
H 1912	School Bus Retrofits in Nonattainment Areas	R
H 2058	Honor WBT Briarhoppers	AD

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	16	1	2

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

92 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking	77 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	83 of 118

Rep. Mitchell S. Setzer



Republican, 89th District 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Catawba County 2007, 2009
Date of Birth: 3/12/65



Counties in District: Catawba (part), Iredell (part)

Business Address
4708 Hwy. 10 East
P.O. Box 250
Catawba, NC 28609

Home Address
1013 Murrays Mill Road
P.O. Box 416
Catawba, NC 28609

Business Phone
828-241-3161
FAX-828-241-3160

Home Phone
828-241-3570
FAX-828-241-2382

Occupation
Vice President,
Smith Setzer & Sons, Inc.
(construction-related)

Education
A.A. Lees McRae College 1985
B.A. UNC-Greensboro 1987

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 3	Long-Term Care Insurance Tax Credit	RCH
H 33	Catawba County Force Account	R
H 34	Remove Retirement Earnings Cap	RCH
H 812	Reduce Waiting Period /Retired Teachers	RCH
H 1656	Exempt Certain Military Pay from Income Tax	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	21	0	1

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
89 of 119	85	82	110	107

2007 Attendance Ranking 42 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 82 of 118

Rep. Timothy L. Spear

Democrat, 2nd District

2006*, 2007, 2009

Washington County

Date of Birth: 1/21/52



Counties in District: Chowan, Dare, Hyde, Washington

Business Address

Home Address

612 Mt. Tabor Road
Creswell, NC 27928

Business Phone

Home Phone

252-797-4481

Occupation

Retired Clerk of Superior Court
Washington County

Education

Basic Law Enforcement
Certificate 1974
Wildlife Officers School
School of Government,
Chapel Hill

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 958	Make Graveyard of Atlantic Museum a State Museum	R
H 987	Travel/Tourism Board Charter Boat/Headboat	R
H 1042	Seafood and Aquaculture Commission	RCH
H 1330	Exempt Law Enforcement from Backseat Belts	R
H 1396	Amend Marine Fisheries Commission Membership	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	52	1	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
76 of 119	N/A

2007 Attendance Ranking	61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	25 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/27/06

Rep. Paul (Skip) Stam

Minority Leader

Republican, 37th District 1989, 2003, 2005, 2007,
Wake County 2009
Date of Birth: 9/5/50



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address

510 West Williams St.
P.O. Box 1600
Apex, NC 27502

Home Address

714 Hunter St.
Apex, NC 27502

Business Phone

919-362-8873
FAX-919-387-7329

Home Phone

919-362-4835

Occupation

Attorney,
Stam, Fordham, & Danchi, P.A.

Education

B.S. Michigan State U. 1972
J.D. UNC-CH 1975

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 318	Legislative Integrity and Pension Forfeiture	RCH
H 380	Rotating Order of Names on Ballot	RCH
H 1284	Breach/Construction Contract Accrual Date	R
H 1708	"Subject To" Real Estate Transactions	RCS
H 2806	Offshore Drilling	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	30	0	10

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	E
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989
10 of 119	42	47	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA	42

2007 Attendance Ranking 71 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 108 of 118

Rep. Edgar V. Starnes



Republican, 87th District 1987, 1997, 1999, 2001,
Caldwell County 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Date of Birth: 9/3/56



Counties in District: Caldwell (part)

Business Address
 6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Home Address
 6715 Lakeview Terrace
 Hickory, NC 28601

Business Phone
 828-326-9653
 FAX-828-327-6595

Home Phone
 828-326-9653
 FAX-828-327-6595

Occupation
 Self Employed
 Real Estate Investor

Education
 B.A. Carson-Newman College
 1978

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1579	Monitor Air Quality for Blasting Complaints	RCH
H 1580	Municipal Deannexation	RCH
H 1581	Increase the Excise Tax on Malt Beverages	RCH
H 1582	Definition of Farmer for Sales and Use Tax	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	9	0	0

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	N
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	N
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991	1989	1987
93 of 119	104	86	96	106	112	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A	120
									2007 Attendance Ranking	51 (tie) of 119
									2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	93 of 118

Rep. Fred F. Steen, II
Deputy Republican Whip



Republican, 76th District 2004*, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Rowan County
 Date of Birth: 6/19/60

Counties in District: Rowan (part)

Business Address
 317 Daybrook Dr.
 Landis, NC 28088

Home Address
 317 Daybrook Dr.
 Landis, NC 28088

Business Phone
 704-791-9819

Home Phone
 704-857-0857

Occupation
 Owner, Midway Florist and
 Dalsteen Properties, LLC

Education
 B.A. UNC-Charlotte 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

H 1094	Increase Penalties for Audiovisual Piracy	R
H 1141	Granite Quarry/Form of Government	R
H 1163	Landis Annexation	R
H 1189	Kannapolis-Landis Taxing-Zoning District	RCH
H 2754	Rowan County/Annexation Moratorium	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	22	1	7

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
79 of 119	98	N/A*

2007 Attendance Ranking 99 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 41 of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 2/16/04

Rep. Sarah Stevens

Republican, 90th District 2009

Surry County

Date of Birth: 2/15/60



Counties in District: Alleghany, Surry (part)

Business Address

1835 Westfield Rd.

P.O. Box 667

Mt. Airy, NC 27030

Home Address

2161 Margaret Dr.

Mt. Airy, NC 27030

Business Phone

336-786-5444

FAX-336-786-7791

Home Phone

336-789-0639

Occupation

Self-Employed,

Sarah Stevens,

Attorney at Law

Education

B.S. UNC Greensboro 1981

J.D. Campbell Univ. 1986

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Stevens' first term.

Rep. Randall (Randy) C. Stewart



Democrat, 25th District 2009

Nash County

Date of Birth: 2/28/49

Counties in District: Nash (part)



Business Address

P.O. Box 7594
Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Home Address

101 Royal Ridge Ct.
Rocky Mount, NC 27804

Business Phone

252-443-0808
FAX-252-451-9032

Home Phone

252-443-6923

Occupation

Physical Therapist,
Carolina Physical Therapy
Associates, Inc.

Education

B.S. UNC-CH 1971
M.S. Rocky Mtn. U of
Health Professions 2000
D.P.T.. Rocky Mtn. U of
Health Professions 2002

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Stewart's first term.

Rep. Bonner L. Stiller

Republican, 17th District 2003, 2005, 2007, 2009
 Brunswick County
 Date of Birth: 5/10/56



Counties in District: Brunswick (part)

Business Address

801 N. Howe St., Ste. 7
 P.O. Box 11058
 Southport, NC 28461

Home Address

4908 E. Yacht Drive
 Oak Island, NC 28465

Business Phone

910-457-5076
 FAX-910-457-4980

Home Phone

910-278-5379
 FAX-910-457-4980

Occupation

Attorney,
 Stiller & Disbrow
 Attorneys at Law

Education

B.S. ECU 1978
 J.D. NCCU 1993

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 860	Allow Multiple PJC's Per Household	RCH
H 942	Oak Island Beach Nourishment Projects	R
H 1017	Brunswick Menhaden Restrictions	R
H 1749	Sale of Drugs Near Parks	RCH
H 2150	Remove Restrictions of Sunday Boat Transport	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	40	0	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
46 of 119	52	63

2007 Attendance Ranking 112 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 21 (tie) of 118

Rep. Ronnie (Ron) N. Sutton

Democrat, 47th District 1993, 1995, 1997, 1999,
Robeson County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 Date of Birth: 6/17/41 2009

**Counties in District:** Robeson (part)**Business Address**

208 Union Chapel Rd.
 P.O. Box 787
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Home Address

2940 Philadelphus Rd.
 Pembroke, NC 28372

Business Phone

910-521-4797
 FAX-910-521-4733

Home Phone

910-775-9090
 FAX-910-521-4733

Occupation

Attorney, Ron Sutton,
 Attorney at Law
 Retired Military

Education

Attended UNC-Pembroke 1962-64
 B.A. U. of West Florida 1970
 M.S. Naval War College 1977
 M.A. Central Michigan U. 1979
 J.D. UNC-CH 1985

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 563	Traffic & Personal Safety Changes/Protests	R
H 767	All-Terrain Vehicles Use for Emergencies	R
H 897	Citizens' Legislative Compensation Commission	RCS
H 1287	Report Denial of Some Pistol Permits	RCS
H 2295	Floodplain Mapping Funds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	59	0	6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993
33 of 119	28	25	18	23	53	67	79

2007 Attendance Ranking 107 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 113 of 118

Rep. Cullie M. Tarleton

Democrat, 93rd District 2007, 2009

Watauga County

Date of Birth: 1/15/39



Counties in District: Ashe, Watauga

Business Address

Home Address

P.O. Box 1269
Blowing Rock, NC 28605

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-295-3353

Occupation

Retired Broadcaster

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 508	State Health Plan/Local Government Participation	R
H 1076	Fee Waiver/UNC & Community Colleges	R
H 1846	Credit for Recycling Vegetable Oil	RCH
H 2496	State Parks System Additions	R
H 2628	Combined Tandem Trailer Length 53 Feet	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	56	3	6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

83 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 25 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 19 (tie) of 118

Rep. Thom Tillis**Republican Whip**

Republican, 98th District 2007, 2009

Mecklenburg County

Date of Birth: 8/30/60

**Counties in District:** Mecklenburg (part)**Business Address**227 W. Trade Street
Charlotte, NC 28042**Home Address**17209 Green Dolphin Lane
Cornelius, NC 28031**Business Phone**704-501-1555
FAX-704-501-1555**Home Phone**704-248-2980
FAX-704-501-1555**Occupation**Management Consultant/
Practice Leader
IBM, Business Consulting
Services Division**Education**

B.S. Univ. of Maryland 1997

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 547	Amend National Guard Tuition Assistance Program	RCH
H 1354	Motor Vehicle Chop Shop Act	R
H 1458	No Points for Certain Out-of-State Violations	RCH
H 1894	Study Commission on Greenhouse Regulations	RCH
H 2488	Charlotte Small Business Enterprise Program	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

28 1 6

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	N
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

95 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking 104 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 47 of 118

Rep. Joe P. Tolson

Democrat, 23rd District
 Edgecombe County
 Date of Birth: 4/15/41

1997*, 1999, 2001, 2003,
 2005, 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Edgecombe (part), Wilson (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

P.O. Box 1038
 Pinetops, NC 27864

Business Phone**Home Phone**

252-827-2749

Occupation

Retired Educator,
 Edgecombe Community
 College

Education

B.S. Atlantic Christian (now Barton)
 College 1963
 Masters Education Admin.,
 U. of Virginia 1969

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 177	Community College/Participate in Energy Loan Program	R
H 583	Modify Community College Lateral Entry Process	R
H 584	ITS/Employees Background Investigations/IT Board	R
H 1394	Study Increasing Glass/Plastic Recycling	RCH
H 2098	Leg. Tuition Grant/Redefine Part-Time Student	RPAB

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 114 2 13

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997
14 of 119 25 31 36 35 93

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 1/27/97

Rep. Russell E. Tucker

Democrat, 4th District
 Duplin County
 Date of Birth: 12/7/43

1999, 2001, 2005, 2007,
 2009



Counties in District: Duplin, Onslow (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

464 N. NC 11 Hwy.
 Pink Hill, NC 28572

Business Phone**Home Phone**

252-568-3295

Occupation

Retired,
 Former County Finance Office
 Former County Manager

Education

B.S.B.A. East Carolina U. 1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 130	Change School Entrance Age	RCH
H 213	Remove Local Retirement Earnings Cap	RCH
H 1052	Hog Farms/Methane Gas	RCH
H 1264	Cost Sharing Tied to Energy at Swine Farms	RCH
H 2585	Various Cities Satellite Annexations	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	34	1	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	X
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
59 of 119	71	N/A	70	103

2007 Attendance Ranking 77 (tie) of 119
 2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 65 of 118

Rep. Alice Graham Underhill



Democrat, 3rd District 2001, 2005, 2007, 2009
Craven County
Date of Birth: 3/8/46



Counties in District: Craven (part), Pamlico

Business Address
P.O. Box 14322
New Bern, NC 28561

Home Address
3910 Country Club Rd.
New Bern, NC 28562

Business Phone
252-637-4147
FAX-252-637-0539

Home Phone
252-633-2270
FAX-252-637-0539

Occupation
Former Law Librarian

Education
B.A. UNC-CH 1968
M.A. UNC-CH 1971
J.D. Campbell U. 1989

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 1370	Clean Water Grants	R
H 1456	Solid Waste Management Authority Property	R
H 1551	State Government Accountability/Internal Control Act	R
H 1562	Unattended Children in Vehicles	RCS
H 1714	Establish Rape Crisis/Victims' Services Program	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	52	2	9

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	X
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	X
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	X
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	X
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001
49 of 119	55	N/A	72

2007 Attendance Ranking 112 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 66 (tie) of 118

Rep. William L. Wainwright

Speaker Pro Tempore



Democrat, 12th District 1991, 1993, 1995, 1997,
Craven County 1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 Date of Birth: 10/19/47 2007, 2009

Counties in District: Craven (part), Lenoir (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 941
 Havelock, NC 28532

Home Address

P.O. Box 33
 Havelock, NC 28532

Business Phone

252-447-5827

Home Phone

252-447-7379
 FAX-252-672-4075

Occupation

Pastor/Presiding Elder
 New Bern District,
 A.M.E. Zion Church

Education

B.S. Memphis State U. 1970

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 535	Criminal Background Reviews-EMS Personnel	R
H 1044	Work Opportunity Tax Credit	RCH
H 1454	Superior Court Judge Elections	FH
H 1504	Certain Limited Permitting for Swine Farms	RCH
H 2015	Polysomnography Practice Act	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	90	2	12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	X

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995	1993	1991
11 of 119	17	19	27	59	92	98	61	103 (tie)

2007 Attendance Ranking 51 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 62 of 118

Rep. Edith D. Warren



Democrat, 8th District

1999, 2001, 2003, 2005,

Pitt County

2007, 2009

Date of Birth: 1/29/37



Counties in District: Martin, Pitt (part)

Business Address

Home Address

P.O. Box 448
Farmville, NC 27828

Business Phone

Home Phone

252-753-4198
FAX-252-753-5603

Occupation

Part-time Univ. & Community
College Instructor
Retired 1st Grade Teacher &
Elementary School Principal

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1960
M.A. East Carolina U. 1974
Graduate Certification, Reading
& Administration, East
Carolina U.

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 654	Clarify Definition of Retirement	R
H 1123	School Calendar Flexibility/Two Counties	RCH
H 1317	One-Cent Local Option Sales Tax	RCH
H 2464	Martin County Road Hunting	R
H 2771	Joint Jurisdiction Bertie-Martin Jail/Execute Process	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

98 1 12

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	X
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999
55 of 119 64 57 76 93 (tie)

2007 Attendance Ranking 99 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 56 of 118

Rep. Ray Warren

Democrat, 88th District 2007, 2009

Alexander County

Date of Birth: 12/16/41



Counties in District: Alexander, Catawba (part)

Business Address

Home Address

68 Waugh Lane
Hiddenite, NC 28636

Business Phone

Home Phone

828-632-3798

Occupation

Retired
Alexander County Sheriff

Education

Community College Courses

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 159	Catawba County Local Option Sales Tax	RCH
H 230	Alexander County Local Option Sales Tax	RCH
H 768	Discovery/DA Work Product & Confidential Informant	RCH
H 829	Study of Community College Science Curriculum	RCH
H 954	Alexander/Wilkes Entrepreneurial Funds	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	36	0	5

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007

82 of 119

2007 Attendance Ranking	1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	86 of 118

Rep. Jennifer Weiss

Democrat, 35th District
 Wake County
 Date of Birth: 10/29/59

1999*, 2001, 2003, 2005,
 2007, 2009



Counties in District: Wake (part)

Business Address**Home Address**

303 Tibbetts Rock Dr.
 Cary, NC 27513

Business Phone**Home Phone**

919-678-1367
 FAX-919-677-1254

Occupation

Lawyer
 (not currently practicing)
 Legislator
 Stay-at-home Mother

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1981
 J.D. U. of Virginia 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 24	Smoking in State Government Buildings/Prohibition	R
H 36	Hazardous Materials Task Force Recommendations	R
H 1797	Dept. of H&HS Plan/Psychiatric Hospital Closure	RCH
H 2338	Hospital Report Child Injuries	R
H 2340	Transporting Children in Open Bed of Vehicle	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	105	3	15

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
19 of 119	24	32	40	N/A*	

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 25 (tie) of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 11/29/99

Rep. Thomas Roger West



Republican, 120th District 2000*, 2001, 2003, 2005,
Cherokee County 2007, 2009

Date of Birth: 11/1/48

Counties in District: Cherokee, Clay, Graham,
Macon (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Home Address

P.O. Box 160
Marble, NC 28905

Business Phone

828-837-5246
FAX-828-837-3776

Home Phone

828-837-5246
FAX-828-837-3776

Occupation

Contractor

Education

High School

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 194	Cherokee School Board Terms	RCS
H 443	Cherokee County Construction	R
H 979	Tri-County Community College Funds	RCH
H 1962	Psychiatric Treatment Facility Funds/Southwest NC	RCH
H 2783	Cherokee County Occupancy Tax	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	18	1	2

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	A
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999
84 of 119	84	88	107	N/A*

2007 Attendance Ranking	88 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	92 of 118

* Appointed to fill a vacancy on 5/5/2000

Rep. Jane Whilden

Democrat, 116th District 2009

Buncombe County

Date of Birth: 12/14/52



Counties in District: Buncombe (part)

Business Address

P.O. Box 5593
Asheville, NC 28813

Home Address

8 Busbee Road
Asheville, NC 28803

Business Phone

818-277-0059

Home Phone

828-277-0059

Occupation

Former Director
Western Governor’s Office
Founding Board Member
Pisgah Community Bank

Education

B.A. UNC-CH 1975

The 2009-10 session of the General Assembly is Representative Whilden’s first term.

Rep. Laura I. Wiley

Republican, 61st District 2005, 2007, 2009

Guilford County

Date of Birth: 9/7/57

**Counties in District:** Guilford (part)**Business Address****Home Address**4018 Quartergate Dr.
High Point, NC 27265**Business Phone****Home Phone**336-841-0045
FAX-336-841-0045**Occupation**

Former Educator

EducationB.S. U. of Tennessee-
Knoxville 1979**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 887	Amend Criminal Offense of Stalking	R
H 915	Offer Sign Language in Schools & Colleges	R
H 1166	High Point/Jamestown Boundary Adjustment	R
H 1359	Immunity/Vets Reporting Animal Cruelty	R
H 1718	Cities Enact Fair Housing Ordinances	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	32	0	11

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	N
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	N
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	N
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	N
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	N

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
86 of 119	96

2007 Attendance Ranking	51 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	13 (tie) of 118

Rep. W.A. (Winkie) Wilkins



Democrat, 55th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Person County

Date of Birth: 1/31/41



Counties in District: Durham (part), Person

Business Address

Home Address

210 Fair Oaks Dr.
Roxboro, NC 27574

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-599-7336

Occupation

Former Reporter/Associate

Editor with *The Courier-Times*

Education

Courses at UNC-CH 1959-1966

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 109	Corporate Opt Out Change/Budget Revenue Changes	CCA
H 152	Study Lottery Proceeds for Charter Schools	RCH
H 1402	Welcome/Visitor Center Construction	R
H 2000	Judicial Longevity	RCH
H 2548	Tax Exemption for Local Education Authorities	RCH

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

55 1 8

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	A
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005

43 of 119 60

2007 Attendance Ranking 61 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 69 (tie) of 118

Rep. Arthur J. Williams

Democrat, 6th District

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Beaufort County

Date of Birth: 9/19/41

**Counties in District:** Beaufort, Pitt (part)**Business Address****Home Address**108 Arbor Drive
Washington, NC 27889**Business Phone***FAX-919-754-3340***Home Phone**252-946-2576
*FAX-252-946-9244***Occupation**Retired Businessman
(Self-Employed,
Plastics Manufacturing)**Education**

U.S. Air Force 1959-1963

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 72	Increase Fire and Rescue Pensions	RCH
H 573	Authorize Judge/Concealed Weapon in Court	R
H 2081	Increase Fire and Rescue Pension	RCH
H 2166	Exempt Farm Equipment/Oversize Limitation	RCH
H 2167	Towing of Recreational Boats/Exemption	R

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	54	1	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003
74 of 119	78	109

2007 Attendance Ranking	15 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	87 (tie) of 118

Rep. Larry W. Womble



Democrat, 71st District

1995, 1997, 1999, 2001,

Forsyth County

2003, 2005, 2007, 2009

Date of Birth: 6/6/41



Counties in District: Forsyth (part)

Business Address

Home Address

1294 Salem Lake Rd.

Winston-Salem, NC 27107

Business Phone

Home Phone

336-784-9373

FAX-336-784-1626

Occupation

Retired Educator

Education

B.S. Winston-Salem St. U. 1963

M.Ed. UNC-Greensboro 1975

Ed.S. Appalachian State U. 1977

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 296	Sterilization Compensation Study	RCS
H 298	State Contracts/Slavery Profits	RCH
H 314	Waive Community College Tuition for Ex-Offenders	RCH
H 1291	NC Racial Justice Act	RCS
H 1607	Recognize Juneteenth National Freedom Day	R

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified

45 1 6

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	N
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	A
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	X
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	X
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997	1995
68 of 119	83	60	88	86	113	107

2007 Attendance Ranking 82 (tie) of 119

2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 79 (tie) of 118

Rep. Michael H. Wray

Democrat, 27th District 2005, 2007, 2009

Northampton County

Date of Birth: 4/6/67

**Counties in District:** Northampton, Vance (part), Warren**Business Address**206 Lawrenceville Rd.
Gaston, NC 27832**Home Address**220 Davie St.
P.O. Box 904
Gaston, NC 27832**Business Phone**252-537-8104
FAX-252-537-9456**Home Phone**

252-535-3297

OccupationSmall Business Owner,
W.J. Wray Contractors Inc.**Education**Attended Atlantic Christian
(now Barton) College 1986-87**Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:**

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 295	Domestic Violence Offender Program Funds	RCH
H 519	Amend Cert. Public Accountant Criminal Punishment	RCH
H 792	Northampton County Occupancy Tax	R
H 1397	Vet Medical Clinical Teaching & Research Funds	RCH
H 1585	Study Mandatory Boating Safety Education	RCH

TOTAL	Introduced	Adopted	Ratified
	52	2	3

Where He/She Stands *Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:*

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007	2005
77 of 119	91

2007 Attendance Ranking	51 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking	6 (tie) of 118

Rep. Douglas (Doug) Y. Yongue



Democrat, 46th District 1994*, 1995, 1997, 1999,
 Scotland County 2001, 2003, 2005, 2007,
 Date of Birth: 3/20/37 2009



Counties in District: Hoke (part), Robeson (part),
 Scotland (part)

Business Address

604 Prince St.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Home Address

604 Prince St.
 Laurinburg, NC 28352

Business Phone

910-276-1727
 FAX-910-276-1727

Home Phone

910-276-1727
 FAX-910-276-1727

Occupation

General Contractor
 Retired Educator: Teacher,
 Principal, Superintendent

Education

B.S. East Carolina U. 1959
 M.A. East Carolina U. 1960
 Ed.D. Nova U. 1986

Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008:

Bill No.	Bill Subject or Title	Action
H 63	Property Tax-School Capital Leases	R
H 417	Mentors for Newly Appointed Principals	RCH
H 956	Retired Teachers Work	R
H 1203	Public School Bond Act of 2007	RCH
H 2141	EARN Scholarships/Private Colleges	RPAB

TOTAL Introduced Adopted Ratified
 116 0 13

Where He/She Stands Votes in the 2007-2008 General Assembly:

Bill No.	Issue	Senate Vote	House Vote	His/Her Vote
S 3	Boost Renewable Energy/Recover Plant Cost (Rat.)	47-1	107-9	Y
S 1492	Solid Waste Management Act of 2007 (Rat.)	28-16	71-44	Y
H 4	Job Maintenance & Capital Development Fund (Rat.)	25-16	61-44	Y
H 44	Domestic Violence Orders/Repeat Violators (Rat.)	48-0	115-0	Y
H 91	Same Day Registration and Voting (Rat.)	34-15	69-47	Y
H 265	Establish Health Insurance Risk Pool (Rat.)	48-0	113-0	Y
H 973	Mental Health Parity in Insurance Coverage (Rat.)	36-12	111-2	Y
H 1111	Clarify State Government Ethics Act (Rat.)	35-0	88-0	Y
H 1473	2007 State Budget Act (Rat.)	31-19	65-53	Y
H 1517	Voter-Owned Elections Pilot Program (Rat.)	26-21	59-57	Y
H 2436	2008 State Budget Act (Rat.)	34-16	97-21	Y
H 2499	Drought Preparedness/Water Mgmt. Recs. (Rat.)	36-9	68-36	Y

Effectiveness Rankings:

2007 2005 2003 2001 1999 1997 1995
12 of 119 10 18 26 29 83 102

2007 Attendance Ranking 1 (tie) of 119
2007 Roll Call Voting Participation Ranking 32 (tie) of 118

*Appointed to fill a vacancy on 2/94

Name:

Replacing:

Party:

District:

County:

Date of Birth:

Room:

Phone:

Fax:

E-mail:

Seat:

Counties in District:

Business Address, Phone, & Fax

Home Address, Phone, & Fax

Occupation

Education

Committees

Notes

Appendix A

Effectiveness Survey Results

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Effectiveness

Rankings: 1997–2007

Legislative Session Attendance Ranking

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session

Attendance Rankings: 2001–2007

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings

Alphabetical Order by Senator

Alphabetical Order by Representative

Comparison of Previous Roll Call Voting

Participation Rankings: 2001–2007

Additional 2007 Survey Results

Most Powerful Committees

Most Influential Lobbyists

Effectiveness Survey Results

The tabulated results of the Center’s 2007 legislative survey appear on the following pages. Senators, Representatives, lobbyists based in North Carolina, lead legislative liaisons, and capital news correspondents were asked to rate the effectiveness of each member of the General Assembly. Senators were asked to rate only other Senators, and Representatives rated only fellow members of the House. A total of 795 questionnaires were sent and 308 responses were received, for an overall response rate of 39%.

The poll was conducted by the Center during December, January, and February of 2007–2008. At that time, 170 incumbent legislators, 614 registered lobbyists (including the lead state agency legislative liaisons), and 12 state capital news correspondents were asked to rate on a scale of one to 10 the effectiveness of the individual members of each chamber. Respondents also were asked to indicate, in order of priority, the “most powerful” committees in each chamber, and the “most influential” lobbyists in the General Assembly.

The survey’s purpose was to rank the effectiveness of all legislators in the General Assembly. The Center asked respondents to base their ratings on legislators’ participation in committee work, their skill at guiding bills through committee and floor debate, their general knowledge and expertise in special fields, the respect they command from peers, his or her ethics, the enthusiasm with which they execute various legislative responsibilities, the political power they hold (by virtue of office, longevity, or personal skills), their ability to sway the opinions of fellow legislators, and their aptitude for the overall legislative process. Respondents were asked to use these criteria, as well as their own personal knowledge of the General Assembly and personal perceptions of those who serve there, in replying to the Center’s questionnaire. An exact statistical tabulation of the survey appears on the following pages.

Response rates for each of the Center's surveys were as follows:

2007–2008

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	78 of 119 (66%)
Lobbyists	187 of 614 (30%)
Media	6 of 12 (50%)
Total	308 of 795 (39%)

2005–2006

Senators	36 of 50 (72%)
Representatives	81 of 120 (68%)
Lobbyists	173 of 442 (39%)
Media	10 of 16 (63%)
Total	300 of 628 (48%)

2003–2004

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	92 of 119 (77%)
Lobbyists	145 of 366 (40%)
Media	8 of 21 (38%)
Total	282 of 556 (51%)

2001–2002

Senators	27 of 50 (54%)
Representatives	72 of 120 (60%)
Lobbyists	146 of 321 (45%)
Media	15 of 28 (54%)
Total	260 of 519 (50%)

1999–2000

Senators	37 of 50 (74%)
Representatives	84 of 120 (70%)
Lobbyists	142 of 328 (43%)
Media	7 of 28 (25%)
Total	270 of 526 (51%)

1997–1998

Senators	39 of 50 (78%)
Representatives	91 of 120 (76%)
Lobbyists	147 of 308 (48%)
Media	8 of 28 (29%)
Total	285 of 506 (56%)

1995–1996

Senators	40 of 50 (80%)
Representatives	94 of 120 (78%)
Lobbyists	148 of 371 (48%)
Media	8 of 26 (31%)
Total	290 of 567 (51%)

1993–1994

Senators	44 of 50 (88%)
Representatives	86 of 119 (72%)
Lobbyists	168 of 350 (48%)
Media	17 of 33 (52%)
Total	315 of 552 (57%)

1991–1992

Senators	43 of 50 (86%)
Representatives	97 of 120 (81%)
Lobbyists	134 of 274 (49%)
Media	21 of 30 (68%)
Total	295 of 474 (62%)

1989–1990

Senators	42 of 50 (84%)
Representatives	108 of 119 (91%)
Lobbyists	141 of 274 (51%)
Media	21 of 42 (41%)
Total	312 of 485 (64%)

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 2007

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50 Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	16	Hagan	7
Allran	45	Hartsell	9
Apodaca	21	Hoyle	3
Atwater	34	Hunt	41
Basnight	1	Jacumin	48
Berger, D.	31	Jenkins	15
Berger, P.	14	Jones, Ed	29
Bingham	26	Kerr	13
Blake	47	Kinnaird	27
Boseman	23	Malone	20
Brock	50	McKissick	46
Brown, H.	36	Nesbitt	12
Brunstetter	28	Pittenger	49
Clodfelter	4	Preston	35
Cowell	25	Purcell	10
Dalton	6	Queen	30
Dannelly	18	Rand	2
Dorsett	24	Shaw	33
East	44	Smith	38
Foriest	40	Snow	22
Forrester	37	Soles	8
Garrou	5	Stevens, R.	17
Goodall	42	Swindell	11
Goss	39	Tillman	32
Graham	43	Weinstein	19

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2007

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 119* House members who were ranked.

Adams	44	Farmer-Butterfield	70
Alexander, M.	24	Fisher	66
Allen	18	Folwell	32
Allred	114	Frye	100
Avila	116	Gibson	9
Barnhart	41	Gillespie	78
Bell	51	Glazier	4
Blackwood	115	Goforth	23
Blue	8	Goodwin, M.	31
Blust	111	Grady	80
Bordsen	71	Gulley	117
Boylan	118	Hackney	1
Braxton	90	Haire	28
Brisson	98	Hall	63
Brown, L.	110	Harrell, J.	39
Brubaker	16	Harrell, T.	52
Bryant	94	Harrison	38
Carney	17	Hill	47
Church	64	Hilton	103
Clary	48	Holliman, H.	3
Cleveland	113	Holloway	104
Coates	45	Holmes	96
Cole	15	Howard	29
Coleman	40	Hurley	102
Cotham	85	Insko	21
Crawford	5	Jeffus	26
Cunningham	75	Johnson	62
Current	101	Jones, Earl	60
Daughtridg	50	Justice, C.H.	36
Daughtry	67	Justus, C.K.	73
Dickson	22	Killian	109
Dockham	81	Kiser	37
Dollar	91	Langdon	112
Earle	53	Lewis	65
England	27	Love	57
Faison	54	Lucas	34

—continued on next page

Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 2007

(continued)

Luebke	13	Tucker	59
Martin	30	Underhill	49
McAllister	99	Wainwright	11
McComas	42	Walend	87
McElraft	108	Walker	106
McGee	72	Warren, E.	55
McLawhorn	25	Warren, R.	82
Michaux	6	Weiss	19
Mobley	105	West	84
Moore	56	Wiley	86
Neumann	107	Wilkins	43
Owens	2	Williams	74
Parmon	58	Womble	68
Pate	69	Wray	77
Pierce	88	Wright **	119
Rapp	35	Yongue	12
Ray	61		
Ross	7		
Samuelson	92		
Saunders	20		
Setzer	89		
Spear	76		
Stam	10		
Starnes	93		
Steen	79		
Stiller	46		
Sutton	33		
Tarleton	83		
Thomas	97		
Tillis	95		
Tolson	14		

* Only 119 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings.

** Thomas Wright was expelled from the House on 3/20/2008.

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 1997–2007

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
Basnight	1	1	1	1	1	1
Rand	2	2	2	2	2	3
Hoyle	3	3	3	3	4	6
Clodfelter	4	4	4	11	19	NA
Garrou	5	6	7	25	35	NA
Dalton	6	5	6	9	12	30
Hagan	7	7	9	20	32	NA
Soles	8	8	8	10	10	10
Hartsell	9	10	10	19	14	17
Purcell	10	11	12	16	20	NA
Swindell	11	13	14	27	NA	NA
Nesbitt	12	14	16*	13*	6*	20*
Kerr	13	9	5	6	7	9
Berger, P.	14	16	21	44	NA	NA
Jenkins	15	18	40	NA	NA	NA
Albertson	16	12	16	22	15	20
Stevens, R.	17	22	25	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	18	21	23	34	37	36
Weinstein	19	17	19	24	26	32
Malone	20	28	36	NA	NA	NA
Apodaca	21	26	32	NA	NA	NA
Snow	22	32	NA	NA	NA	NA
Boseman	23	20	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dorsett	24	29	37	NA	NA	NA
Cowell	25	25	NA	NA	NA	NA
Bingham	26	23	31	46	NA	NA
Kinnaird	27	27	27	31	40	42
Brunstetter	28	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Jones, Ed	29	99*	NA	NA	NA	NA
Queen	30	NA	35	NA	NA	NA
Berger, D.	31	33	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tillman	32	34	43	NA	NA	NA
Shaw	33	35	34	43	33	41
Atwater	34	42	NA	NA	NA	NA
Preston	35	43*	39*	68*	56*	29*
Brown, H.	36	36	NA	NA	NA	NA
Forrester	37	24	24	30	25	26
Smith	38	31	30	NA	NA	NA
Goss	39	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • Senate 1997–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Senator	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
Foriest	40	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hunt	41	40	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodall	42	41	NA	NA	NA	NA
Graham	43	39	NA	NA	NA	NA
East	44	44	NA	NA	48	45
Allran	45	38	41	47	43 (tie)	40
McKissick	46	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blake	47	43	47	NA	NA	NA
Jacumin	48	48	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pittenger	49	47	39	NA	NA	NA
Brock	50	45	50	NA	NA	NA

* Indicates effectiveness ranking while serving in the N.C. House of Representatives.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1997–2007

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
Hackney	1	3	4	5	4	8
Owens	2	4	8	12	12	48
Holliman, H.	3	16	48	81	NA	NA
Glazier	4	19	44	NA	NA	NA
Crawford	5	5	6	30	26	50
Michaux	6	21	26	17	19	38
Ross	7	11	41	NA	NA	NA
Blue	8	NA	NA	10	14	12
Gibson	9	8	17	16	37	NA
Stam	10	42	47	NA	NA	NA
Wainwright	11	17	19	27	59	92
Yongue	12	10	18	26	29	83
Luebke	13	20	20	20	40	77
Tolson	14	25	31	36	35	93
Cole	15	15	23	28	42	64
Brubaker	16	14	5	41	33	3
Carney	17	29	64	NA	NA	NA
Allen	18	30	55	NA	NA	NA
Weiss	19	24	32	40	NA	NA
Saunders	20	22	35	39	61	94
Insko	21	36	43	46	53	114
Dickson	22	35	58	NA	NA	NA
Goforth	23	39	80	NA	NA	NA
Alexander, M.	24	27	28	25	25	46
McLawhorn	25	32	46	67	81	NA
Jeffus	26	46	45	60	58	96
England	27	40	104	NA	NA	NA
Haire	28	37	42	42	50	NA
Howard	29	23	11	85	74	17
Martin	30	68	NA	NA	NA	NA
Goodwin, M.	31	73	NA	NA	NA	NA
Folwell	32	63	NA	NA	NA	NA
Sutton	33	28	25	18	23	53
Lucas	34	53	70	69	NA	NA
Rapp	35	54	79	NA	NA	NA
Justice, C.H.	36	45	69	NA	NA	NA
Kiser	37	18	15	66	76	45
Harrison	38	72	NA	NA	NA	NA
Harrell, J.	39	34	75	NA	NA	NA
Coleman	40	38	NA	NA	NA	NA
Barnhart	41	33	38	108	NA	NA
McComas	42	26	9	53	45	23

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1997–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
Wilkins	43	60	NA	NA	NA	NA
Adams	44	61	95	79	95	116
Coates	45	48	51	83	NA	NA
Stiller	46	52	63	NA	NA	NA
Hill	47	31	22	44	60	59
Clary	48	41	24	75	70	33
Underhill	49	55	NA	72	NA	NA
Daughtridge	50	44	67	NA	NA	NA
Bell	51	67	72	90	NA	NA
Harrell, T.	52	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Earle	53	12	29	37	48	102
Faison	54	59	NA	NA	NA	NA
Warren, E.	55	64	57	76	93 (tie)	NA
Moore	56	65	84	NA	NA	NA
Love	57	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Parmon	58	69	87	NA	NA	NA
Tucker	59	71	NA	70	103	NA
Jones, Earl	60	86	111	NA	NA	NA
Ray	61	58	54	NA	NA	NA
Johnson	62	62	61	105	NA	NA
Hall	63	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Church	64	51	65	82	72	87
Lewis	65	81	78	NA	NA	NA
Fisher	66	80	NA	NA	NA	NA
Daughtry	67	92	85	11	8	2
Womble	68	83	60	88	86	113
Pate	69	88	91	NA	NA	NA
Farmer-Butterfield	70	75	98	NA	NA	NA
Bordsen	71	70	93	NA	NA	NA
McGee	72	89	108	NA	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	73	79	71	NA	NA	NA
Williams	74	78	109	NA	NA	NA
Cunningham	75	50	52	43	38	91
Spear	76	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wray	77	91	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gillespie	78	56	59	95	108	NA
Steen	79	98	NA	NA	NA	NA
Grady	80	49	21	78	57	26
Dockham	81	90	74	61	71	30
Warren, R.	82	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tarleton	83	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
West	84	84	88	107	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Effectiveness Survey Rankings • House 1997–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Effectiveness Rankings					
	2007	2005	2003	2001	1999	1997
Cotham	85	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wiley	86	96	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walend	87	97	56	101	112	NA
Pierce	88	100	NA	NA	NA	NA
Setzer	89	85	82	110	107	NA
Braxton	90	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Dollar	91	110	NA	NA	NA	NA
Samuelson	92	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Starnes	93	104	86	96	106	112
Bryant	94	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Tillis	95	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Holmes	96	94	81	38	24	4
Thomas	97	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brisson	98	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McAllister	99	87	76	86	109	107
Frye	100	101	110	NA	NA	NA
Current	101	77	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hurley	102	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Hilton	103	95	89	115	NA	NA
Holloway	104	111	NA	NA	NA	NA
Mobley	105	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Walker	106	103	106	117	NA	NA
Neumann	107	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
McElraft	108	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Killian	109	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Brown, L.	110	112	NA	NA	NA	NA
Blust	111	119	118	104	NA	47*
Langdon	112	108	NA	NA	NA	NA
Cleveland	113	118	NA	NA	NA	NA
Allred	114	107	97	92	119	106
Blackwood	115	116	119	NA	NA	NA
Avila	116	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Gulley	117	114	92	84	100	110
Boylan	118	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Wright	119	13	12	8	10	58

Note Only 119 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings.

* Indicates effectiveness ranking while serving in the N.C. Senate.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call Voting Participation

Using official records from the General Assembly, the Center compiled rankings of legislators based on their attendance at legislative sessions and participation in legislative floor votes.

Attendance Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by the percentage of days present. A lower ranking number indicates higher attendance while a higher ranking number indicates lower attendance.

Voting Participation Rank:

This is a ranking of legislators by their percentage of voting participation. A lower ranking number indicates a higher voting percentage while a higher ranking number indicates a lower voting percentage.

Attendance

Attendance Rules For Each Chamber 2007–2008

SENATE RULE 70. Absence without leave: No Senator or officer of the Senate shall depart the service of the Senate without leave, or receive pay as a Senator or officer for the time absent without leave.

HOUSE RULE 54. Attendance of Members: No member or officer of the House shall be absent from the service of the House without leave, unless from sickness or disability.

Voting

Voting Participation Rules For Each Chamber 2007–2008

SENATE RULE 29. Duty to vote; excuses. – (a):Every Senator who is within the Senate Chamber when the question is stated by the Presiding Officer shall vote thereon unless that Senator is excused by the Senate.

HOUSE RULE 24. Roll Call Vote. – (b):Every member who is in the Hall of the House when the question is put shall vote upon a call of the ayes and noes, unless excused pursuant to Rule 24.1A. [24.1A details excuses].

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2007

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50 Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	16 (tie)	Jacumin	40
Allran	24 (tie)	Jenkins	49
Apodaca	41 (tie)	Jones, Ed	20 (tie)
Atwater	14 (tie)	Kerr	32 (tie)
Basnight	41 (tie)	Kinnaird	28 (tie)
Berger, D.	16 (tie)	Malone	44 (tie)
Berger, P.	24 (tie)	McKissick	1 (tie)
Bingham	24 (tie)	Nesbitt	6 (tie)
Blake	28 (tie)	Pittenger	44 (tie)
Boseman	32 (tie)	Preston	16 (tie)
Brock	6 (tie)	Purcell	10 (tie)
Brown, H.	6 (tie)	Queen	10 (tie)
Brunstetter	20 (tie)	Rand	6 (tie)
Clodfelter	20 (tie)	Shaw	32 (tie)
Cowell	48	Smith	44 (tie)
Dalton	32 (tie)	Snow	10 (tie)
Dannelly	28 (tie)	Soles	24 (tie)
Dorsett	41 (tie)	Stevens, R.	1 (tie)
East	32 (tie)	Swindell	1 (tie)
Foriest	1 (tie)	Tillman	20 (tie)
Forrester	32 (tie)	Weinstein	32 (tie)
Garrou	39		
Goodall	28 (tie)		
Goss	10 (tie)		
Graham	50		
Hagan	16 (tie)		
Hartsell	14 (tie)		
Hoyle	47		
Hunt	1 (tie)		

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings •

House 2007

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 119* Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	71 (tie)	Fisher	25 (tie)
Alexander, M.	82 (tie)	Folwell	25 (tie)
Allen	51 (tie)	Frye	1 (tie)
Allred	1 (tie)	Gibson	77 (tie)
Avila	15 (tie)	Gillespie	82 (tie)
Barnhart	88 (tie)	Glazier	25 (tie)
Bell	25 (tie)	Goforth	15 (tie)
Blackwood	15 (tie)	Goodwin, M.	42 (tie)
Blue	61 (tie)	Grady	77 (tie)
Blust	1 (tie)	Gulley	61 (tie)
Bordsen	99 (tie)	Hackney	25 (tie)
Boylan	88 (tie)	Haire	88 (tie)
Braxton	15 (tie)	Hall	25 (tie)
Brisson	42 (tie)	Harrell, J.	104 (tie)
Brown, L.	61 (tie)	Harrell, T.	15 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	Harrison	61 (tie)
Bryant	25 (tie)	Hill	71 (tie)
Carney	42 (tie)	Hilton	99 (tie)
Church	110	Holliman, H.	51 (tie)
Clary	111	Holloway	1 (tie)
Cleveland	1 (tie)	Holmes	116
Coates	42 (tie)	Howard	104 (tie)
Cole	82 (tie)	Hurley	25 (tie)
Coleman	25 (tie)	Insko	88 (tie)
Cotham	1 (tie)	Jeffus	25 (tie)
Crawford	1 (tie)	Johnson	88 (tie)
Cunningham	51 (tie)	Jones, Earl	25 (tie)
Current	71 (tie)	Justice, C.H.	25 (tie)
Daughtridge	95 (tie)	Justus, C.K.	15 (tie)
Daughtry	88 (tie)	Killian	71 (tie)
Dickson	42 (tie)	Kiser	42 (tie)
Dockham	107 (tie)	Langdon	51 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Lewis	115
Earle	114	Love	15 (tie)
England	1 (tie)	Lucas	51 (tie)
Faison	15 (tie)	Luebke	107 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	95 (tie)	Martin	42 (tie)

—continued on next page

Legislative Session Attendance Rankings •

House 2007 *(continued)*

McAllister	51 (tie)	Stiller	112 (tie)
McComas	82 (tie)	Sutton	107 (tie)
McElraft	71 (tie)	Tarleton	25 (tie)
McGee	15 (tie)	Thomas	77 (tie)
McLawhorn	61 (tie)	Tillis	104 (tie)
Michaux	1 (tie)	Tolson	1 (tie)
Mobley	25 (tie)	Tucker	77 (tie)
Moore	25 (tie)	Underhill	112 (tie)
Neumann	95 (tie)	Wainwright	51 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	Walend	42 (tie)
Parmon	118 (tie)	Walker	61 (tie)
Pate	82 (tie)	Warren, E.	99 (tie)
Pierce	61 (tie)	Warren, R.	1 (tie)
Rapp	25 (tie)	Weiss	61 (tie)
Ray	99 (tie)	West	88 (tie)
Ross	25 (tie)	Wiley	51 (tie)
Samuelson	77 (tie)	Wilkins	61 (tie)
Saunders	95 (tie)	Williams	15 (tie)
Setzer	42 (tie)	Womble	82 (tie)
Spear	61 (tie)	Wray	51 (tie)
Stam	71 (tie)	Wright**	117
Starnes	51 (tie)	Yongue	1 (tie)
Steen	99 (tie)		

* Only 119 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings.

** Thomas Wright was expelled from the House on 3/20/2008.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2007

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Foriest	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hunt	1 (tie)	14 (tie)	NA	NA
McKissick	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Stevens, R.	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Brock	6 (tie)	1 (tie)	3 (tie)	NA
Brown, H.	6 (tie)	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Nesbitt	6 (tie)	21 (tie)	118*	95 (tie)*
Rand	6 (tie)	14 (tie)	3 (tie)	20 (tie)
Goss	10 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Purcell	10 (tie)	21 (tie)	1 (tie)	4 (tie)
Queen	10 (tie)	NA	23 (tie)	NA
Snow	10 (tie)	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Atwater	14 (tie)	27 (tie)	NA	NA
Hartsell	14 (tie)	46 (tie)	15 (tie)	31 (tie)
Albertson	16 (tie)	12 (tie)	26 (tie)	19
Berger, D	16 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Hagan	16 (tie)	19 (tie)	29 (tie)	37
Preston	16 (tie)	93 (tie)*	37 (tie)*	89 (tie)*
Brunstetter	20 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Clodfelter	20 (tie)	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	9 (tie)
Jones, Ed	20 (tie)	1 (tie)*	NA	NA
Tillman	20 (tie)	7 (tie)	36 (tie)	NA
Allran	24 (tie)	31 (tie)	9 (tie)	
Berger, P.	24 (tie)	27 (tie)	31 (tie)	24
Bingham	24 (tie)	30 (tie)	41 (tie)	20 (tie)
Soles	24 (tie)	14 (tie)	7 (tie)	9 (tie)
Blake	28 (tie)	14 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Dannelly	28 (tie)	27 (tie)	3 (tie)	14 (tie)
Goodall	28 (tie)	42 (tie)	NA	NA
Kinnaird	28 (tie)	21 (tie)	41 (tie)	28 (tie)
Boseman	32 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA	NA
Dalton	32 (tie)	21 (tie)	23 (tie)	34 (tie)
East	32 (tie)	12 (tie)	NA	NA
Forrester	32 (tie)	30 (tie)	35	31 (tie)
Kerr	32 (tie)	1 (tie)	10 (tie)	14 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • Senate 2001–2007

(continued)

Name of Senator	Attendance Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Shaw	32 (tie)	34 (tie)	36 (tie)	34 (tie)
Weinstein	32 (tie)	42 (tie)	31 (tie)	28 (tie)
Garrou	39	14 (tie)	20 (tie)	31 (tie)
Jacumin	40	37 (tie)	NA	NA
Apodaca	41 (tie)	30 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Basnight	41 (tie)	37 (tie)	20 (tie)	4 (tie)
Dorsett	41 (tie)	21 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Malone	44 (tie)	37 (tie)	10 (tie)	NA
Pittenger	44 (tie)	37 (tie)	26 (tie)	NA
Smith	44 (tie)	34 (tie)	15 (tie)	NA
Hoyle	47	49	49	45 (tie)
Cowell	48	7 (tie)	NA	NA
Jenkins	49	34 (tie)	41 (tie)	NA
Graham	50	48	NA	NA

* Indicates attendance ranking while serving in the N.C. House of Representatives.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2007

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Allred	1 (tie)	101 (tie)	28 (tie)	95 (tie)
Blust	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	51 (tie)	1 (tie)
Cleveland	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Cotham	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Crawford	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	16 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
England	1 (tie)	65 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Frye	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Holloway	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Michaux	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	29 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Tolson	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	9 (tie)
Warren, R.	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Yongue	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	11 (tie)	33 (tie)
Avila	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Blackwood	15 (tie)	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Braxton	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Faison	15 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Goforth	15 (tie)	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Harrell, T.	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	15 (tie)	93 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Love	15 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
McGee	15 (tie)	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Williams	15 (tie)	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Bell	25 (tie)	54 (tie)	28 (tie)	29 (tie)
Bryant	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Coleman	25 (tie)	65 (tie)	NA	NA
Fisher	25 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Folwell	25 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Glazier	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Hackney	25 (tie)	48 (tie)	70 (tie)	53 (tie)
Hall	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hurley	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Jeffus	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	23 (tie)
Jones, Earl	25 (tie)	1 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Justice, C.H.	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Mobley	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Moore	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Rapp	25 (tie)	13 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Ross	25 (tie)	33 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Tarleton	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2007

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Brisson	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Carney	42 (tie)	1 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Coates	42 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	36 (tie)
Dickson	42 (tie)	54 (tie)	11 (tie)	NA
Goodwin, M.	42 (tie)	65 (tie)	NA	NA
Kiser	42 (tie)	96 (tie)	1 (tie)	16 (tie)
Martin	42 (tie)	54 (tie)	NA	NA
Setzer	42 (tie)	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	23 (tie)
Walend	42 (tie)	112	106 (tie)	78 (tie)
Allen	51 (tie)	54 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Cunningham	51 (tie)	73 (tie)	119	33 (tie)
Holliman, H.	51 (tie)	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	9 (tie)
Langdon	51 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Lucas	51 (tie)	48 (tie)	51 (tie)	16 (tie)
McAllister	51 (tie)	73 (tie)	37 (tie)	106 (tie)
Starnes	51 (tie)	113	85 (tie)	86 (tie)
Wainwright	51 (tie)	96 (tie)	92 (tie)	69 (tie)
Wiley	51 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Wray	51 (tie)	82 (tie)	NA	NA
Blue	61 (tie)	NA	NA	108 (tie)
Brown, L.	61 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Gulley	61 (tie)	28 (tie)	11 (tie)	1 (tie)
Harrison	61 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
McLawhorn	61 (tie)	54 (tie)	62 (tie)	49 (tie)
Pierce	61 (tie)	48 (tie)	NA	NA
Spear	61 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Walker	61 (tie)	48 (tie)	37 (tie)	23 (tie)
Weiss	61 (tie)	33 (tie)	62 (tie)	69 (tie)
Wilkins	61 (tie)	33 (tie)	NA	NA
Adams	71 (tie)	107 (tie)	113 (tie)	114
Current	71 (tie)	54 (tie)	NA	NA
Hill	71 (tie)	73 (tie)	85 (tie)	60 (tie)
Killian	71 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
McElraft	71 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Stam	71 (tie)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Gibson	77 (tie)	107 (tie)	37 (tie)	67 (tie)
Grady	77 (tie)	54 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
Samuelson	77 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Thomas	77 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Tucker	77 (tie)	73 (tie)	NA	69 (tie)
Alexander, M.	82 (tie)	87 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Attendance Rankings • House 2001–2007

(continued)

Name of Representative	Attendance Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Cole	82 (tie)	33 (tie)	37 (tie)	113
Gillespie	82 (tie)	13 (tie)	37 (tie)	1 (tie)
McComas	82 (tie)	96 (tie)	99 (tie)	69 (tie)
Pate	82 (tie)	65 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Womble	82 (tie)	13 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Barnhart	88 (tie)	114 (tie)	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Boylan	88 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Daughtry	88 (tie)	28 (tie)	62 (tie)	42 (tie)
Haire	88 (tie)	87 (tie)	92 (tie)	108 (tie)
Insko	88 (tie)	96 (tie)	106 (tie)	60 (tie)
Johnson	88 (tie)	87 (tie)	85 (tie)	53 (tie)
West	88 (tie)	101 (tie)	116	78 (tie)
Daughtridge	95 (tie)	87 (tie)	37 (tie)	NA
Farmer-Butterfield	95 (tie)	73 (tie)	62 (tie)	NA
Neumann	95 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Saunders	95 (tie)	28 (tie)	80 (tie)	69 (tie)
Bordsen	99 (tie)	54 (tie)	85 (tie)	NA
Hilton	99 (tie)	82 (tie)	99 (tie)	9 (tie)
Ray	99 (tie)	54 (tie)	70 (tie)	NA
Steen	99 (tie)	73 (tie)	NA	NA
Warren, E.	99 (tie)	82 (tie)	80 (tie)	42 (tie)
Harrell, J.	104 (tie)	33 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA
Howard	104 (tie)	101 (tie)	37 (tie)	69 (tie)
Tillis	104 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dockham	107 (tie)	87 (tie)	112	95 (tie)
Luebke	107 (tie)	105	80 (tie)	108 (tie)
Sutton	107 (tie)	104	99 (tie)	106 (tie)
Church	110	116	70 (tie)	60 (tie)
Clary	111	114 (tie)	99 (tie)	42 (tie)
Stiller	112 (tie)	48 (tie)	99 (tie)	NA
Underhill	112 (tie)	107 (tie)	NA	60 (tie)
Earle	114	48 (tie)	92 (tie)	42 (tie)
Lewis	115	73 (tie)	28 (tie)	NA
Holmes	116	107 (tie)	92 (tie)	95 (tie)
Wright**	117	73 (tie)	80 (tie)	108 (tie)
Brubaker	118 (tie)	118 (tie)	115	118
Parmon	118 (tie)*	73 (tie)	51 (tie)	NA

* Only 119 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings.

** Thomas Wright was expelled from the House on 3/20/2008.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • Senate 2007

Alphabetical Order by Senator

The number is the Senator's ranking out of the 50 Senators who were ranked.

Albertson	24 (tie)	Hartsell	39
Allran	40	Hoyle	36 (tie)
Apodaca	1 (tie)	Hunt	16 (tie)
Atwater	1 (tie)	Jacumin	32 (tie)
Basnight	48	Jenkins	42
Berger, D.	34	Jones, Ed	23
Berger, P.	24 (tie)	Kerr	49
Bingham	1 (tie)	Kinnaird	38
Blake	28	Malone	29
Boseman	16 (tie)	McKissick	45
Brock	1 (tie)	Nesbitt	50
Brown, H.	1 (tie)	Pittenger	19 (tie)
Brunstetter	1 (tie)	Preston	21
Clodfelter	47	Purcell	14 (tie)
Cowell	41	Queen	30
Dalton	22	Rand	32 (tie)
Dannelly	1 (tie)	Shaw	46
Dorsett	1 (tie)	Smith	44
East	35	Snow	14 (tie)
Foriest	1 (tie)	Soles	1 (tie)
Forrester	1 (tie)	Stevens, R.	1 (tie)
Garrou	31	Swindell	1 (tie)
Goodall	43	Tillman	27
Goss	26	Weinstein	19 (tie)
Graham	36 (tie)		
Hagan	16 (tie)		

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2007

Alphabetical Order by Representative

The number is the Representative's ranking out of the 118* Representatives who were ranked.

Adams	76 (tie)	Folwell	13 (tie)
Alexander, M.	6 (tie)	Frye	1 (tie)
Allen	32 (tie)	Gibson	71
Allred	95	Gillespie	51 (tie)
Avila	24 (tie)	Glazier	73
Barnhart	40	Goforth	42 (tie)
Bell	74	Goodwin, M.	60 (tie)
Blackwood	66 (tie)	Grady	21 (tie)
Blue	117	Gulley	11 (tie)
Blust	32 (tie)	Hackney	N/A
Bordsen	30	Haire	75
Boylan	13 (tie)	Hall	87 (tie)
Braxton	90	Harrell, J.	101
Brisson	105	Harrell, T.	19 (tie)
Brown, L.	94	Harrison	6 (tie)
Brubaker	96 (tie)	Hill	79 (tie)
Bryant	79 (tie)	Hilton	23
Carney	1 (tie)	Holliman, H.	84
Church	110	Holloway	53
Clary	51 (tie)	Holmes	118
Cleveland	57 (tie)	Howard	76 (tie)
Coates	6 (tie)	Hurley	42 (tie)
Cole	102 (tie)	Insko	102 (tie)
Coleman	69 (tie)	Jeffus	49 (tie)
Cotham	13 (tie)	Johnson	96 (tie)
Crawford	111	Jones, Earl	104
Cunningham	112	Justice, C.H.	32 (tie)
Current	60 (tie)	Justus, C.K.	42 (tie)
Daughtridge	48	Killian	55
Daughtry	114	Kiser	91
Dickson	13 (tie)	Langdon	42 (tie)
Dockham	85	Lewis	57 (tie)
Dollar	1 (tie)	Love	98
Earle	106	Lucas	46
England	64	Luebke	99
Faison	59	Martin	6 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	72	McAllister	115
Fisher	11 (tie)	McComas	89

—continued on next page

Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2007 *(continued)*

McElraft	54	Sutton	113
McGee	66 (tie)	Tarleton	19 (tie)
McLawhorn	39	Thomas	63
Michaux	116	Tillis	47
Mobley	32 (tie)	Tolson	32 (tie)
Moore	25 (tie)	Tucker	65
Neumann	31	Underhill	66 (tie)
Owens	1 (tie)	Wainwright	62
Parmon	107	Walend	25 (tie)
Pate	18	Walker	1 (tie)
Pierce	32 (tie)	Warren, E.	56
Rapp	25 (tie)	Warren, R.	86
Ray	78	Weiss	25 (tie)
Ross	49 (tie)	West	92
Samuelson	83	Wiley	13 (tie)
Saunders	109	Wilkins	69 (tie)
Setzer	82	Williams	87 (tie)
Spear	25 (tie)	Womble	79 (tie)
Stam	108	Wray	6 (tie)
Starnes	93	Wright**	100
Steen	41	Yongue	32 (tie)
Stiller	21 (tie)		

* Only 118 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings, and the Speaker of the House is not ranked.

** Thomas Wright was expelled from the House on 3/20/2008.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • Senate 2001–2007

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Apodaca	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Atwater	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Bingham	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	1 (tie)	30
Brock	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Brown, H.	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Brunstetter	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dannelly	1 (tie)	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	16 (tie)
Dorsett	1 (tie)	22 (tie)	21 (tie)	NA
Foriest	1 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Forrester	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	6
Soles	1 (tie)	22 (tie)	17 (tie)	3 (tie)
Stevens, R.	1 (tie)	21	9 (tie)	NA
Swindell	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)
Purcell	14 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	5
Snow	14 (tie)	25	NA	NA
Hunt	16 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Hagan	16 (tie)	13 (tie)	28	14
Boseman	16 (tie)	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Weinstein	19 (tie)	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	8 (tie)
Pittenger	19 (tie)	24	23 (tie)	NA
Preston	21	94*	55*	58 (tie)*
Dalton	22	13 (tie)	32	21
Jones, Ed	23	56*	NA	NA
Albertson	24 (tie)	28	15 (tie)	28
Berger, P.	24 (tie)	26	17 (tie)	11
Goss	26	NA	NA	NA
Tillman	27	29 (tie)	34	NA
Blake	28	33	21 (tie)	NA
Malone	29	13 (tie)	9 (tie)	NA
Queen	30	NA	15 (tie)	NA
Garrou	31	36	38	8 (tie)
Jacumin	32 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Rand	32 (tie)	29 (tie)	30	26
Berger, D.	34	35	NA	NA
East	35	40	NA	NA
Graham	36 (tie)	38	NA	NA
Hoyle	36 (tie)	44	48	43
Kinnaird	38	34	33	20

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • Senate 2001–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Senator	Participation Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Hartsell	39	37	40	36
Allran	40	31	41	48
Cowell	41	41	NA	NA
Jenkins	42	48	25	NA
Goodall	43	13 (tie)	NA	NA
Smith	44	27	23 (tie)	NA
McKissick	45	NA	NA	NA
Shaw	46	49	43	49
Clodfelter	47	42	36	45
Basnight	48	45	45	40
Kerr	49	46	44	47
Nesbitt	50	47	105*	107*

* Indicates Roll Call Voting Participation ranking while serving in the N.C. House of Representatives.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2001–2007

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Carney	1 (tie)	7 (tie)	53	NA
Dollar	1 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Frye	1 (tie)	19	6 (tie)	NA
Owens	1 (tie)	83	1 (tie)	2 (tie)
Walker	1 (tie)	20 (tie)	15 (tie)	45
Alexander, M.	6 (tie)	54	52	10
Coates	6 (tie)	12 (tie)	18 (tie)	35
Harrison	6 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Martin	6 (tie)	40 (tie)	NA	NA
Wray	6 (tie)	23	NA	NA
Fisher	11 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Gulley	11 (tie)	71	40	9
Boylan	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Cotham	13 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Dickson	13 (tie)	14 (tie)	38	NA
Folwell	13 (tie)	82	NA	NA
Wiley	13 (tie)	69	NA	NA
Pate	18	18	27	NA
Harrell, T.	19 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Tarleton	19 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Grady	21 (tie)	57	31 (tie)	30
Stiller	21 (tie)	34	11	NA
Hilton	23	38 (tie)	5	34
Avila	24	NA	NA	NA
Moore	25 (tie)	44 (tie)	1 (tie)	NA
Rapp	25 (tie)	12 (tie)	47	NA
Spear	25 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Walend	25 (tie)	55	21 (tie)	29
Weiss	25 (tie)	14 (tie)	14	41
Bordsen	30	9 (tie)	31 (tie)	NA
Neumann	31	NA	NA	NA
Allen	32 (tie)	9 (tie)	13	NA
Blust	32 (tie)	91	29 (tie)	58 (tie)
Justice, C.H.	32 (tie)	27 (tie)	58 (tie)	NA
Mobley	32 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Pierce	32 (tie)	26	NA	NA
Tolson	32 (tie)	47 (tie)	4	20
Yongue	32 (tie)	77	61 (tie)	44
McLawhorn	39	52 (tie)	43	36 (tie)
Barnhart	40	76	46	81
Steen	41	1 (tie)	NA	NA
Goforth	42 (tie)	40 (tie)	49	NA

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2001–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Hurley	42 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Justus, C.K.	42 (tie)	1 (tie)	23 (tie)	NA
Langdon	42 (tie)	60	NA	NA
Lucas	46	14 (tie)	21 (tie)	39 (tie)
Tillis	47	NA	NA	NA
Daughtridge	48	29	60	NA
Jeffus	49 (tie)	47 (tie)	65	36 (tie)
Ross	49 (tie)	50	23 (tie)	NA
Clary	51 (tie)	85	99 (tie)	114
Gillespie	51 (tie)	35 (tie)	29 (tie)	1
Holloway	53	27 (tie)	NA	NA
McElraft	54	NA	NA	NA
Killian	55	NA	NA	NA
Warren, E.	56	52 (tie)	36	5 (tie)
Cleveland	57 (tie)	35 (tie)	NA	NA
Lewis	57 (tie)	66 (tie)	8 (tie)	NA
Faison	59	43	NA	NA
Current	60 (tie)	62	NA	NA
Goodwin, M.	60 (tie)	20 (tie)	NA	NA
Wainwright	62	46	68	27
Thomas	63	NA	NA	NA
England	64	81	31 (tie)	NA
Tucker	65	44 (tie)	NA	47
Blackwood	66 (tie)	25	41 (tie)	NA
McGee	66 (tie)	1 (tie)	82	NA
Underhill	66 (tie)	30 (tie)	NA	78
Coleman	69 (tie)	80	NA	NA
Wilkins	69 (tie)	38 (tie)	NA	NA
Gibson	71	75	56	79 (tie)
Farmer-Butterfield	72	88	101	NA
Glazier	73	7 (tie)	20	NA
Bell	74	84	74	39 (tie)
Haire	75	42	81	51
Adams	76 (tie)	70	71	88
Howard	76 (tie)	99 (tie)	58 (tie)	96
Ray	78	61	69	NA
Bryant	79 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Hill	79 (tie)	78 (tie)	31 (tie)	21 (tie)
Womble	79 (tie)	90	73	82
Setzer	82	73 (tie)	31 (tie)	56
Samuelson	83	NA	NA	NA
Holliman, H.	84	87	78	15 (tie)

—continued on next page

Comparison of Previous Legislative Session Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings • House 2001–2007 *(continued)*

Name of Representative	Participation Rankings			
	2007	2005	2003	2001
Dockham	85	99 (tie)	64	50
Warren, R.	86	NA	NA	NA
Hall	87 (tie)	NA	NA	NA
Williams	87 (tie)	72	50 (tie)	NA
McComas	89	102	28	48
Braxton	90	NA	NA	NA
Kiser	91	49	48	13
West	92	59	70	23
Starnes	93	66 (tie)	108	72
Brown, L.	94	63	NA	NA
Allred	95	51	63	53
Brubaker	96 (tie)	101	91	89
Johnson	96 (tie)	93	76	86
Love	98	NA	NA	NA
Luebke	99	66 (tie)	80	79 (tie)
Wright***	100	104	99 (tie)	112
Harrell, J.	101	114	102	NA
Cole	102 (tie)	92	96	98
Insko	102 (tie)	107	92	97
Jones, Earl	104	58	18 (tie)	NA
Brisson	105	NA	NA	NA
Earle	106	113	84	100
Parmon	107	103	75	NA
Stam	108	98	89	NA
Saunders	109	111	109	60 (tie)
Church	110	118	114	116
Crawford	111	105	77	108
Cunningham	112	110	94	77
Sutton	113	95	88	68
Daughtry	114	115	106	92
McAllister	115	106	107	103
Michaux	116	117	111	111
Blue	117	NA	NA	109
Holmes	118 *	116	116	104
Hackney	NA **	78 (tie)	79	73

* Only 118 of the 120 members of the state House of Representatives are included in the rankings, because Rep. Ken Furr was not appointed until late in the session on 8/15/2007 and is not included in these rankings, and the Speaker of the House is not ranked.

*** Thomas Wright was expelled from the House on 3/20/2008.

** Historically, the Speaker of the House of Representatives has voted only to break times or when he deems it necessary.

NA Indicates ranking Not Applicable because the legislator was not serving in the General Assembly during this session.

© N.C. Center for Public Policy Research, P.O. Box 430, Raleigh, NC 27602

Additional Survey Results 2007

In addition to asking those surveyed to rank legislators' effectiveness, the Center asked respondents three additional questions. The legislators, lobbyists, and capital news correspondents were asked to name the most powerful committees in the Senate, the most powerful committees in the House of Representatives, and the most influential lobbyists in the 2007 General Assembly.

"Most Powerful" Senate Committees

1. Appropriations/Base Budget
2. Finance
3. Rules and Operations of the Senate
4. Commerce
5. Judiciary I
6. Agriculture/Environment/Natural Resources
7. Judiciary II
8. Education/Higher Education

"Most Powerful" House Committees

1. Appropriations
2. Finance
3. Rules, Calendar, and Operations of the House
4. Judiciary I
5. Education
6. Health
7. Environment/Natural Resources
8. Commerce
9. Judiciary II
10. Transportation

Rankings of the Most Influential Lobbyists in the 2007 General Assembly

The ranking of most influential lobbyists is based on a point system that gives weight to the rating the lobbyists received upon being mentioned by a respondent, e.g., first place rating = 20 points, second place = 18 points, etc.

Rank

1. **ROGER W. BONE**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Bone & Associates, representing Born Free USA–United with Animal Protection Institute, Carolinas Independent Automobile Dealers Association, Eli Lilly & Company, Lorillard Tobacco Co., N.C. Association of Long Term Care Facilities, N.C. Association of Rescue & Emergency Medical Services, N.C. Firemen's

—continued on next page

Association, N.C. Propane Gas Association, N.C. Sweet Potato Commission, Resident Lenders of N.C., Save Our Summers–North Carolina, Southeastern Equipment Dealers Association, Underwriters Laboratories Inc., Universal Leaf Tobacco Company Inc., and Viva Life LLC.

2. **JOHN B. McMILLAN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Manning, Fulton & Skinner, representing Allstate Insurance Co., American Petroleum Institute, Anheuser-Busch Companies Inc., Bayer Corporation, Belk Inc., Citizens for Fire Safety Institute, Citizens for Higher Education, City of Morganton, Community Reinvestment Association of N.C., Food Lion Inc., Friendship Chapel Commercial LLC, The Hertz Corporation, Independent Nephrology Services, Insurance Federation of N.C., Jordan Lumber & Supply Inc., LexisNexis, N.C. Association of Realtors, N.C. Coalition for Community Media Centers, N.C. Equal Justice Alliance, N.C. Health Care Facilities Association, N.C. Legal Education Assistance Foundation, N.C. Railroad Company, N.C. Self-Insurance Security Association, N.C. Symphony Society, Inc., Pharmaceutical Research and Manufacturers of America (PHARMA), SAS Institute Inc., Talecris Biotherapeutics, Union County, Value Options Inc., Vanguard Car Rental, Wal-Mart Stores Inc., and Waste Management Carolinas.
3. **JOHN T. BODE**, of the Raleigh law firm of Bode, Call & Stroupe, representing Accenture LLP, Alcoa, American College of Radiology – N.C. Chapter, Asurion Insurance Services Inc., Balfour Beatty Construction LLC, BellSouth Telecommunications, Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company (MultiState Associates), Harnett County Dept. of Public Utilities, Independent Insurance Agents of N.C. Inc., N.C. Academy of Physician Assistants, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Ski Areas Association, Saint-Gobain Containers Inc., Progress Energy, UST Public Affairs Inc., Wake Forest University Health Sciences, and the Wine Institute.
4. **FRANKLIN FREEMAN**, Governor Mike Easley’s Senior Assistant for Governmental Affairs, representing the Governor as lead legislative liaison.
5. **ZEBULON D. ALLEY**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, General Electric Company, North American Sports Media, Museum of the Marine, N.C. Vending Association, Progress Energy, and N.C. Veterans of Foreign Wars.

6. **ALEXANDER P. “SANDY” SANDS, III**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble, Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice, representing Advantage Capital Partners, American Petroleum Institute, Army and Air Force Mutual Aid Association, Association for Home & Hospice Care of N.C. Inc., AXA Equitable Life Insurance Company, Bank of America Corporation and Subsidiaries, BB&T Assurance Company Ltd., Blackwater Lodge and Training Center Inc., Carolinas HealthCare System, Catawba County, Cisco Systems Inc., City of Hickory, City of Wilson, Coastal Communities Inc., Dell Inc., Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, Enterprise Leasing Company-Southeast, General Electric Company, INVISTA, Kraft Foods Global Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Miller Brewing Company, MillerCoors LLC, Municipal Insurance Trust of N.C., National Popular Vote Inc., N.C. Association of Hearing Care Professionals, N.C. Association of Settlement Service Providers, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees’ Association, Novartis Vaccines and Diagnostics Inc., Onslow Water and Sewer Authority, Philip Morris USA Inc. (Altria Corporate Services Inc.), Rockingham County, Safety-Kleen Systems Inc., Sprint Nextel Communications, TCR Sports Broadcasting Holding LLP, Ticketmaster LLC, Town of Cary, Triangle Transit Authority, Village of Bald Head Island, Walter Kidde Portable Equipment Inc., and YMCAs of N.C. – State Alliance.

7. **B. DAVIS HORNE, JR.**, of the Raleigh law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing 21st Century Oncology, Abbott Laboratories, AIG, Aircraft Owners and Pilots Association (MultiState Associates), American Honda Motor Co., Apple Inc., Catawba Coalition, DuPont, Electronic Data Systems, Explore Information Services LLC, FMR LLC (Fidelity Investments), L-1 Identity Solutions, Liggett Vector Brands Inc., Motion Picture Association of America, North American Insulation Manufacturers Association, N.C. Association of Certified Public Accountants, N.C. Economic Development Group, N.C. Medical Society, N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, The Pantry Inc., Sanderson Farms Inc., Visage Technology, and Waste Management Carolinas.

8. **JACK L. COZORT**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Womble Carlyle, Sandridge & Rice PLLC, representing Advantage Capital Partners, Association for Home & Hospice Care of North Carolina Inc., Blackwater Lodge and Training Center Inc., Catawba County, City of Hickory, City of Wilson, Decision Support LLP, Dell Inc., Elevator Industry Work Preservation Fund, Epic Learning LLC, Key Risk Management Services Inc., National

—continued on next page

Popular Vote Inc., N.C. Association of Hearing Care Professionals, N.C. Association of Premium Service Companies, N.C. Retired Governmental Employees' Association Inc., Northwoods Consulting Partners Inc., Sprint Nextel Communications, Stanly County, TCR Sports Broadcasting Holding LLP, Town of Cary, Village of Bald Head Island, Walter Kidde Portable Equipment Inc., Wireless Generation Inc., and YMCAs of North Carolina – State Alliance.

9. **ANDY ELLEN**, representing primarily the N.C. Retail Merchants Association, as well as the Coastal Conservation Association – North Carolina, Consumer Data Industry Association, Entertainment Software Association, International Bottled Water Association, and the N.C. Association of Medical Equipment Services.
10. **GEORGE M. TEAGUE**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Nelson Mullins Riley & Scarborough LLP, representing Aetna, American Council of Life Insurers, Assurant Inc., Baxter Healthcare Corporation, CIGNA, CitiGroup Management Corporation, Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, Environmental Technology Council, General Electric Company, Kimberly Clark Corporation, Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, Mortgage Bankers Association of the Carolinas, Navy Mutual Aid Association, North America Sports Media Inc., N.C. Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., N.C. Insurance Guaranty Association, Novant Health Inc., Property Casualty Insurers Association of America, Prudential Financial, and Reinsurance Association of America.
11. **TIMOTHY (TIM) D. KENT**, representing the N.C. Association of Realtors.
12. **RICHARD (RICK) A. ZECHINI**, representing the N.C. Association of Realtors.
13. **RANDOLPH E. CLOUD**, of the firm Randolph E. Cloud and Associates, representing the American Lung Association of N.C., American Massage Therapy Association of N.C., American Planning Association of N.C., The Autism Society of North Carolina, BDGR Inc., Children and Family Services Association – N.C., Equality N.C., Families Against Mandatory Minimums, Friends of Residents in Long Term Care, Martin Manufacturing, National Multiple Sclerosis Society, N.C. Academy of Trial Lawyers, N.C. Association on Aging, N.C. High School Athletic Association, N.C. Psychological Association Inc., Partnership for a Drug-Free North Carolina, Pharmaceutical Research & Manufacturers of America (PHARMA), The Standard Register Company, and ValueOptions Inc.

14. **J. MICHAEL CARPENTER**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
15. **DANA E. SIMPSON**, of the law firm of Smith, Anderson, Blount, Dorsett, Mitchell & Jernigan, representing American Honda Motor Co., BellSouth Telecommunications Inc., Catawba Coalition, CT Communications Inc., Gilead Sciences Inc., The Glutamate Association, N.C. Economic Development Group, N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, N.C. Telephone Cooperative Coalition, N.C. Travel and Tourism Coalition, and WakeMed Health & Hospital.
16. **THERESA KOSTRZEWA**, of Capitol Advantage Associates Inc., representing American Initiatives, Association of Perioperative Registered Nurses, Distilled Spirits Council of the United States, Doral Dental USA, Hest Technology, Murphy-Brown LLC, News Corporation, N.C. Public Library Directors Association, N.C. State Optometric Society, Rent-A-Center, Smithfield Foods Inc., Smithfield Packing, Solar Alliance, Wal-Mart Stores Inc., Waste Management Carolinas, and ZipRealty Inc.
17. **R. PAUL WILMS**, representing the North Carolina Home Builders Association.
18. **KATHY HAWKINS**, representing Progress Energy.
19. **ROBERT (BOB) HALL**, representing Democracy North Carolina.
20. **BILLY RAY HALL**, representing the N.C. Rural Economic Development Center.
21. **CECIL BANKS**, representing the N.C. Association of Educators.
22. **S. ELLIS HANKINS**, representing the N.C. League of Municipalities.
23. **RUFUS L. EDMISTEN**, of the Raleigh law firm of Edmisten & Webb, representing Apollo Group Inc./University of Phoenix, Bearing Point, Citi Street, City of Chesapeake, The Coalition for Natural Health Inc., Compucredit Corporation, Computer Sciences Corporation, Curam Software, Education Networks of America, Fiberglass Tank & Pipe Institute, General Motors Corporation, Global Healthcare Resources, Hayes Seay Mattern & Mattern Inc., Hewlett-Packard Company (MultiState Associates), Indoor Tanning Association Inc., Morganti Group Inc.,

—continued on next page

National Association of Responsible Home Rebuilders and Investors, N.C. Amusement Machine Association, N.C. Association of Career Colleges & Schools, N.C. Licensed Home Inspector Association, N.C. Real Estate Investors Coalition, Oracle Corporation, Pepco Energy Services Inc., Providence Service Corporation, Rehabilitation Support Services LLC, ResCare Inc., Sanstar Enterprises Inc., Sprint Nextel Communications, and State Street Financial Center.

24. **WILLIAM (BILL) G. SCOGGIN**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of K&L Gates LLP, representing Alligator River Recycling LLC, American Insurance Association, The American Institute of Architects – N.C. Chapter, The American Land Fund, America’s Health Insurance Plans, Cogent RxAccord LLC, Deloitte Consulting LLP, eBay Inc., Electricities of North Carolina Inc., Integrated Business Systems & Services Inc., Mecklenburg County, The MEDSTAT Group Inc., MI Connection Communications System, Microsoft Corporation, NarTest Technologies Inc., National Association of Industrial & Office Properties, Novozymes North America Inc., Peabody Energy Corporation, Pfizer Inc., Shapiro & Ingle LLP, Surgical Care Affiliates, Thomson Healthcare Inc., Town of Oak Island, Town of Ocean Isle Beach, Wachovia Corporation, and Weil Gotshal & Manges LLP.
25. **PAUL A. MEYER**, representing the N.C. Association of County Commissioners.
26. **HARRISON J. “HARRY” KAPLAN**, of the Raleigh office of McGuireWoods Consulting, a subsidiary of the McGuireWoods law firm, representing AAA of the Carolinas, AIM Healthcare Services Inc., American Heart Association/American Stroke Association – Mid-Atlantic Affiliate, AMERIGROUP Corporation, Apollo Group Inc./University of Phoenix, Associated Builders and Contractors of the Carolinas Inc., CVS/Caremark Corporation, Donley’s, Food Bank of Central & Eastern North Carolina Inc., HCC Life Insurance Company, Insurers Administrative Corporation on Behalf of Madison National Life Insurance Company, Macquarie Capital (USA) Inc., N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Community Health Center Association, N.C. Environmental Restoration Association, The N.C. Partnership for Children Inc., Northrop Grumman Corporation, Novartis Pharmaceuticals Corporation, Purdue Pharma, Schering Corporation, Skanska USA Civil Southeast Inc., Titan America, and Transcore.

27. **HENRY W. JONES, JR.**, of the Raleigh law firm of Jordan Price Wall Gray Jones & Carlton, PLLC, representing the Alliance of Automobile Manufacturers, American Fire Sprinkler Association Carolinas Chapter, American Forest and Paper Association, Blue Ridge Paper Products Inc., Carolinas Electrical Contractors Association Inc., Carolinas Surety Association, Commercial Laboratories Association of N.C. Inc., Community Associations Institute – N.C. Chapter Inc., DaimlerChrysler Company LLC, Institutional Life Markets Association, N.C. Association of Launderers and Cleaners Inc., N.C. Chapter of the American Society of Home Inspectors , N.C. Dietetics Association, N.C. Pediatric Society, N.C. Poultry Federation Inc., N.C. Society of Accountants Inc., N.C. Veterinary Medical Association Inc., Plumbing-Heating-Cooling Contractors of North Carolina Inc., SAS Institute Inc., and Settlement Funding LLC d/b/a Peachtree Settlement Funding.
28. **RICHARD M. TAYLOR, JR.**, representing the North Carolina Academy of Trial Lawyers.
29. **ANDY WILLIS**, representing the University of North Carolina
30. **LAWRENCE A. BEWLEY**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm of Lawrence Bewley & Associates, representing American Express Company, Baucom’s Nursery Company, Cigar Association of America Inc., Dolex Dollar Express Inc., The Green Industry Council, JM Family Enterprises Inc., Metrolina Greenhouses Inc., National Vehicle Protection Association, Reed Elsevier, and Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association.
31. **JAMES (JIM) B. BLACKBURN**, representing the N.C. Association of County Commissioners
32. **DAN GERLACH**, the Senior Policy Advisor for Fiscal Affairs for Governor Mike Easley.
33. **JOHN L. RUSTIN**, representing the N.C. Family Policy Council.
34. **LESLIE BEVACQUA COMAN**, of the Raleigh public relations firm, Capstrat, representing ACS State and Local Solutions Inc., CareOne Services Inc., Castle & Cooke North Carolina LLC, Charlotte Mecklenburg Public Television Station – WTVI, Cherokee Investment Partners, City of Concord, City of Kannapolis, Cree Inc., Google Inc., Imperial Finance and Trading LLC, Land for Tomorrow, Lenovo, Lyondell Chemical Company, McGraw Hill Education, Quintiles Transnational, and Tekelec.

—continued on next page

35. **DON BEASON**, of the Raleigh lobbying firm, Beason Government Affairs, representing Albemarle Mental Health Centers, Association of Health Information Outsourcing Services (MultiState Associates), Association of Settlement Companies (MultiState Associates), BB&T, BellSouth Telecommunications Inc., Carolina Ballet Inc., Catawba County, Cingular Wireless, City of Hickory, Colonial Life & Accident Insurance Company, Dale Earnhardt Inc., IBM Corporation, N.C. Railroad Company, Progress Energy, S & M Brands Inc., and Sigma Corporation.
36. **JOHN W. McALISTER**, representing the North Carolina Chamber.
37. **PAUL H. STOCK**, representing the N.C. Bankers Association.
38. **R. MARK FLEMING**, representing Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
39. **ED TURLINGTON**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Brooks, Pierce, McLendon, Humphrey & Leonard, LLP, representing The Bank of New York Mellon, Computer Associates Inc., Coastal Regional Solid Waste Management Authority, Digimarc Corporation, Owen G. Dunn Company, Infrastructure Corporation of America, Keane Inc., Mark IV IVHS, Inc., Microelectronics Center of N.C., Morganti Group Inc., N.C. Association of Broadcasters, N.C. Association of Convenience Stores, N.C. Cable Telecommunications Association, N.C. Petroleum and Convenience Marketers Inc., N.C. Technology Association, Office Depot Inc., Schenkelshultz, Time Warner Cable, and United Healthcare Services Inc.
40. **HUGH H. TILSON, JR.**, representing the N.C. Hospital Association.
41. **JENNIE DORSETT**, of the law firm of Jennie Dorsett, Attorney at Law P.A., representing the Design Professionals of N.C., Electricities of N.C. Inc., N.C. Alliance of Boys & Girls Clubs, N.C. Association of Athletic Trainers, N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association, N.C. Wholesalers Association, and Sanofi Pasteur Inc.
42. **DEBRA L. DERR**, representing BellSouth Telecommunications doing business as AT&T, North Carolina.
43. **TONY L. ADAMS**, representing the N.C. Outdoor Advertising Association.

44. **W. EUGENE AINSWORTH**, of the firm Ainsworth & Associates LLC, representing Electricities of N.C., ING North America Insurance Corporation, Reynolds American, Swisher International, and United Rentals Inc.
45. **CHARLES (CHUCK) B. NEELY, JR.**, of the Raleigh office of the law firm of Williams Mullen, representing Accenture LLP, Alcoa Inc., AOL LLC Automatic Data Processing Inc., City of Raleigh, Council on State Taxation, CSX Transportation Inc., Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company (MultiState Associates), N.C. Chapter of the American Society of Landscape Architects, N.C. Hospital Association, N.C. Housing Finance Agency, N.C. School Boards Trust, Southeastern Orthopaedic Specialists, and Titan America.
46. **JEFF VAN DYKE**, representing BellSouth Telecommunications doing business as AT&T, North Carolina.
47. **STEVE METCALF**, of the lobbying firm, The Policy Group Inc., representing Aurora Lighting Inc., Eastern Band of Cherokee Indians, Festiva Resorts, Hayes Seay Mattern & Mattern Incorporated, MGT of America Inc., N.C. Association of Electric Cooperatives Inc., N.C. City Schools Consortium, N.C. Housing Coalition, N.C. Pork Council, RHA Health Services Inc., School Nutrition Association of N.C., Small Rural Schools Consortium, SOE Software Corporation, Town of Boone, and White's Tire Service of Wilson Inc.
48. **KENNETH WRIGHT**, representing Blue Cross and Blue Shield of N.C.
49. **RICHARD H. CARLTON**, representing Community Health Incorporated, The Green Industry Council, Le Bleu Corporation, Merck & Company Inc., Metrolina Greenhouses Inc., N.C. Colon Hydrotherapy Safety Association, N.C. Financial Services Association, N.C. Independent Finance Association, N.C. National Guard Association, Reed Elsevier, and Securities Industry and Financial Markets Association.
50. **P.E. (GENE) UPCHURCH, III**, representing Progress Energy.
51. **KEVIN HOWELL**, representing North Carolina State University as Assistant to the Chancellor for External Affairs.

—continued on next page

52. **MARION A. SUITT**, of the firm Marion A. Suitt & Associates, representing GlaxoSmithKline Inc., Health Management Systems, N.C. Association of Health Plans Inc., N.C. Society of Anesthesiologists, and N.C. Society of Eye Physicians & Surgeons.
53. **ROBERT W. KAYLOR**, of the Law Office of Robert W. Kaylor, PA, representing Alltel Communications, Carolina Flight Promotions Inc., Dominion North Carolina Power, Duke Energy Carolinas LLC, McLane Company Inc., N.C. Association of Defense Attorneys, N.C. Association of Self-Insurers, One Call Medical, Verizon, and Verizon Wireless.
54. **BRADLEY ADCOCK**, representing Blue Cross & Blue Shield of N.C.
55. **JOSEPH D. McCLEES**, of the New Bern lobbying firm of McClees Consulting Inc., representing American Watercraft Association, Beaufort County, CGI Technologies and Solutions Inc., Fisheries Development Foundation of N.C. Inc., Land Management Group Inc., N.C. Firearms Dealers Group, N.C. Portable Toilet Group, N.C. Pumper Group, N.C. Sporting Dog Association Inc., Swedish Match North America Inc., and Trade Oil Company.

Appendix B

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Trends in Legislative Demographics

Category	Year and Number of Members per Category										
	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009
African Americans											
Senate	4	5	7	7	7	7	7	6	7	8	9
House	13	14	18	17	17	17	18	18	19	20	21
Total	17	19	25	24	24	24	25	24	26	28	30
percent	10%	11%	15%	14%	14%	14%	15%	14%	15%	16%	18%
Women											
Senate	4	5	7	6	6	7	5	7	7	7	6
House	21	20	24	22	23	24	27	28	32	36	37
Total	25	25	31	28	29	31	32	35	39	43	43
percent	15%	15%	18%	17%	17%	18%	19%	21%	23%	25%	25%
Native Americans											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
House	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
percent	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%
Hispanics											
Senate	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
House	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Total	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2
percent	0%	0%	0%	.6%	.6%	.6%	.6%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%	1.2%
Democrats											
Senate	37	36	39	26	30	35	35	28	29	31	30
House	74	81	78	52	59	66	62	60	63	68	68
Total	111	117	117	78	89	101	97	88	92	99	98
percent	65%	69%	69%	46%	52%	59%	57%	52%	54%	58%	58%
Republicans											
Senate	13	14	11	24	20	15	15	22	21	19	20
House	46	39	42	68	61	54	58	60	57	52	52
Total	59	53	53	92	81	69	73	82	78	71	72
percent	35%	31%	31%	54%	48%	41%	43%	48%	46%	42%	42%
Turnover Ratio*											
Senate	5	8	10	15	11	7	5	15	12	4	5
percent	10%	16%	20%	30%	22%	14%	10%	30%	24%	8%	10%
House	25	21	42	39	22	16	15	35	21	19	18
percent	21%	18%	35%	33%	18%	13%	13%	29%	18%	16%	14%

* If a member served in the legislature during the immediate past session, he or she usually is not considered a new member. In these tabulations, however, Kelly Alexander and Sandra Hughes are considered new members of the House because they were not appointed to vacancies until April and May 2008, respectively, and served very little in the previous session. If a member served in either chamber during sessions prior to the immediate past session, however, he or she is considered a new member.

This research was drawn largely from editions of the North Carolina Manual and from information obtained from the House and Senate Principal Clerks.

Trends in Legislators' Occupations

Occupation	Year and Number of Members per Category											
	Senate	1989	1991	1993	1995	1997	1999	2001	2003	2005	2007	2009
Bank/Financial		1	1	2	1	1	0	6	5	3	2	1
Business/Sales*		15	16	12	15	14	15	13	12	15	10	13
Construction		4	3	2	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	0
Education		3	4	7	5	3	2	4	4	4	4	7
Farming		5	6	7	6	7	8	8	3	4	4	3
Health Care		0	2	3	3	4	3	4	4	2	2	3
Homemaker		1	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Insurance		2	1	2	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
Law		20	17	18	16	19	19	21	15	18	17	14
Manufacturing		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Minister		0	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	1
Real Estate		6	6	4	6	7	4	3	6	5	4	3
Retired		6	6	8	7	8	10	9	11	14	17	17
Self-employed**		0	0	0	0	0	3	1	5	9	10	10

House of Representatives

Bank/Financial		0	0	4	2	3	2	7	8	5	4	1
Business/Sales*		37	33	34	31	39	39	40	41	41	25	19
Construction		3	2	2	5	5	4	5	4	4	4	3
Education		7	15	14	14	8	8	19	21	16	19	15
Farming		8	11	12	10	8	8	8	5	3	3	4
Health Care		4	7	10	5	3	1	3	2	8	4	4
Homemaker		4	3	2	1	1	1	4	4	3	3	3
Insurance		8	12	9	10	8	9	9	6	5	4	4
Law		25	18	21	16	17	18	17	17	21	23	26
Legislator		0	0	2	4	3	3	5	4	5	7	7
Manufacturing		0	0	0	2	2	2	0	1	2	0	0
Minister		4	2	2	2	2	1	1	3	3	2	2
Real Estate		17	20	17	13	18	18	9	9	10	15	10
Retired		22	28	24	30	23	28	37	33	34	34	30
Self-employed**		0	0	3	1	5	4	10	8	10	13	12

Note: Some legislators list more than one occupation; thus, the total number of occupations may be higher than the actual number of members.

* Business/Sales includes Principal Clerk's listings of business, small business, consultants, and some self-employed.

** Self-employed also includes some consultants.

Notes

Index

Acknowledgments.....	2
Adams, Alma S.	78
Albertson, Charles W.	22
Alexander, Kelly M., Jr.	79
Alexander, Martha B.	80
Allen, Lucy T.	81
Allran, Austin M.	23
Allred, Cary D.	82
Apodaca, Thomas (Tom) M.	24
Attendance Rankings, Explanation of.....	210
Attendance Rankings, House 2007	212
Attendance Rankings, House Comparison	216
Attendance Rankings, Senate 2007.....	211
Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison	214
Atwater, Robert (Bob) C.	25
Avila, Marilyn	83
Barnhart, Jeffrey (Jeff) L.	84
Basnight, Marc	26
Bell, Larry M.	85
Berger, Doug	27
Berger, Philip E.	28
Bill and Vote Descriptions	6
Bingham, Stan	29
Blackwell, Hugh A.	86
Blackwood, Jacob Curtis, Jr.	87
Blake, Harris D.	30
Blue, Daniel T., Jr.	88
Blust, John Marshall	89
Boles, James (Jamie) L., Jr.	90
Bordsen, Alice L.	91
Boseman, Julia	31
Braxton, R. Van	92
Brisson, William D.	93
Brock, Andrew C.	32
Brown, Harry	33
Brown, Larry R.	94
Brubaker, Harold J.	95
Brunstetter, Peter S.	34
Bryant, Angela Rebecca	96
Burr, Justin P.	97
Burriss-Floyd, Pearl	98
Carney, Becky	99
Center Board of Directors.....	249
Center Information.....	2
Center Staff	249

Clary, Debbie A.	35
Cleveland, George G.	100
Clodfelter, Daniel (Dan) G.	36
Coates, Lorene T.	101
Cole, E. Nelson	102
Committees, “Most Powerful”	227
Contents	3
Counties Indexed by House District	75
Counties Indexed by Senate District	19
Cotham, Tricia Ann	103
Crawford, James (Jim) W., Jr.	104
Current, Sr., William (Bill) A., Sr.	105
Dalton, Walter H. (<i>see also</i> Lieutenant Governor)	21
Dannelly, Charlie S.	37
Daughtry, N. Leo	106
Davis, Donald Gene	38
Dickson, Margaret Highsmith	107
Districts, House Map	74
Districts, Senate Map	18
Dockham, Jerry C.	108
Dollar, Nelson	109
Dorsett, Katie G.	39
Earle, Beverly M.	110
East, Don W.	40
Effectiveness Rankings, Explanation of	14
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House 2007	203
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, House Comparisons	207
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate 2007	202
Effectiveness Survey Rankings, Senate Comparisons	205
England, Bob F.	111
Faison, Bill	112
Farmer-Butterfield, Jean	113
Fisher, Susan C.	114
Floyd, Elmer	115
Folwell, Dale R.	116
Foriest, Anthony (Tony) E.	41
Forrester, James (Jim) S.	42
Frye, Phillip D.	117
Garrou, Linda	43
Gibson III”, Pryor A., III	118
Gillespie, Mitch	119
Glazier, Rick	120
Goforth, Daniel Bruce	121
Goodall, W. Edward (Eddie), Jr.	44
Goodwin, Melanie Wade	122
Goss, Steve	45
Grady, W. Robert	123
Graham, Malcolm	46

Guice, W. David	124
Gulley, Jim	125
Hackney, Joe	126
Haire, R. Phillip (Phil)	127
Hall, Larry D.	128
Harrell, Ty	129
Harrison, Mary Price (Pricey) T.	130
Hartsell, Fletcher L., Jr.	47
Helpful Phone Numbers And Addresses	5
Hill, Dewey L.	131
Hilton, Mark K.	132
Holliman, L. Hugh	133
Holloway, Bryan R.	134
House of Representatives.....	73
Districts Map.....	74
Key Facts About.....	73
Members Indexed by District.....	76
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	78–197
How To Use This Book.....	5
Howard, Julia Craven	135
Hoyle, David W.	48
Hughes, Sandra Spaulding	136
Hunt, Neal	49
Hurley, Pat B.	137
Insko, Verla C.	138
Jackson, Darren G.	139
Jacumin, Jim	50
Jeffus, Margaret (Maggie) M.	140
Jenkins, S. Clark	51
Johnson, Linda P.	141
Jones, Earl	142
Jones, Edward (Ed) W.	52
Justice, Carolyn H.	143
Justus, Carolyn K.	144
Killian, Ric	145
Kinnaird, Eleanor (Ellie)	53
Langdon, James H., Jr.	146
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Explanation of.....	210
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House 2007	212
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, House Comparison.....	216
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate 2007.....	211
Legislative Session Attendance Rankings, Senate Comparison ...	214
Lewis, David R.	147
Lieutenant Governor (<i>see also</i> Walter Dalton)	21
Lobbyists, “Most Influential”	227
Love, Sr., Jimmy L., Sr.	148
Lucas, Marvin W.	149
Luebke, Paul	150

Mackey, Nick	151
Malone, Vernon	54
Martin, Grier	152
McComas, Daniel (Danny) F.	153
McCormick, Darrell G.	154
McElraft, Pat	155
McGee, William (Bill) C.	156
McKissick, Floyd, Jr.	55
McLawhorn, Marian N.	157
Michaux, Henry M. (Mickey), Jr.	158
Mills, Grey	159
Mobley, Annie W.	160
Moore, Timothy (Tim) K.	161
Nesbitt, Martin L., Jr.	56
Neumann, Wil	162
Owens, William (Bill) C.	163
Parmon, Earline W.	164
Pierce, Garland E.	165
President Pro Tempore of the Senate (<i>see also</i> Basnight, Marc)	26
Preston, Jean R.	57
Purcell, William (Bill) R.	58
Queen, Joe Sam	59
Rand, Anthony (Tony) E.	60
Rankings of Legislative Session Attendance and Roll Call	
Voting Participation, Explanations of.....	14
Rankings,	
Committees, “Most Powerful”	227
Effectiveness, Explanation of.....	200
Effectiveness Survey, House 2007	203
Effectiveness Survey, House Comparison.....	207
Effectiveness Survey, Senate 2007.....	202
Effectiveness Survey, Senate Comparison	205
Legislative Session Attendance, Explanation of	210
Legislative Session Attendance, House 2007.....	212
Legislative Session Attendance, House Comparison	216
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate 2007	211
Legislative Session Attendance, Senate Comparison.....	214
Lobbyists, “Most Influential”	227
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of.....	210
Roll Call Voting Participation, House 2007	220
Roll Call Voting Participation, House Comparison	224
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate 2007.....	219
Roll Call Voting Participation, Senate Comparison	222
Randleman, Shirley B.	166
Rapp, Raymond (Ray) C.	167
Representatives, House of	73
Districts Map.....	74
Key Facts About.....	73

Members Indexed by District.....	76
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	78–197
Roll Call Voting Participation, Explanation of	210
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House 2007.....	220
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, House Comparison	224
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate 2007	219
Roll Call Voting Participation Rankings, Senate Comparison.....	222
Rhyne, Johnathan L., Jr.	168
Ross, Deborah K.	169
Rouzer, David	61
Rucho, Robert (Bob)	62
Sager, Efton M.	170
Samuelson, Ruth	171
Selected Bills Introduced 2007-2008.....	6
Senate.....	17
Districts Map.....	18
Key Facts About.....	17
Senators Indexed by District	20
<i>see also</i> individual names.....	22–71
Setzer, Mitchell S.	172
Shaw, Larry	63
Snow, John J., Jr.	64
Soles, R.C., Jr.	65
Speaker of the House (<i>see also</i> Hackney, Joe).....	126
Spear, Timothy L.	173
Stam, Paul (Skip)	174
Starnes, Edgar V.	175
Steen, Fred F., II	176
Stein, Josh	66
Stevens, Richard Y.	67
Stevens, Sarah	177
Stewart, Randall (Randy) C.	178
Stiller, Bonner L.	179
Sutton, Ronnie (Ron) N.	180
Swindell, Albin B. (A.B.), IV	68
Tarleton, Cullie M.	181
Tillis, Thom	182
Tillman, Jerry W.	69
To The Reader.....	4
Tolson, Joe P.	183
Trends in Legislative Demographics.....	238
Trends in Legislators' Occupations	239
Tucker, Russell E.	184
Underhill, Alice Graham	185
Vaughan, Donald Ray	70
Wainwright, William L.	186
Warren, Edith D.	187
Warren, Ray	188

Weinstein, David F.	71
Weiss, Jennifer	189
West, Thomas Roger	190
Where He/She Stands 2007-2008	7
Whilden, Jane	191
Wiley, Laura I.	192
Wilkins, W.A. (Winkie)	193
Williams, Arthur J.	194
Womble, Larry W.	195
Wray, Michael H.	196
Yongue, Douglas (Doug) Y.	197

Notes

Notes

N.C. Center for Public Policy Research

Board of Directors

Chair

Betsy Justus

Vice Chair

Leslie Anderson

Secretary

Wanda Bryant

Treasurer

John Willardson

Treasurer-Elect

Robert F. Burgin

Melinda Baran

Astrid Chirinos

Betty Craven

Natalie English

Ken Eudy

Lynn Holmes

Jim Jones

Connie Majure-Rhett

Danny McComas

Karen McNeil-Miller

Bill Parmelee

Fred Stang

Jack Stanley

Gwynn Swinson

Gregg Thompson

Fred "B" Townes

Jolanta Zwirek

Executive Director

Ran Coble

Center Staff

Tammy Bromley

Mebane Rash

Nancy Rose

Jeff Sossamon

Sam Watts

